



*The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library*

**This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.**

**Help ensure our sustainability.**

Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search  
<http://ageconsearch.umn.edu>  
[aesearch@umn.edu](mailto:aesearch@umn.edu)

*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

SD-557 (1976)

FARM INCOME

STATISTICS

USDA'S STATEMENT

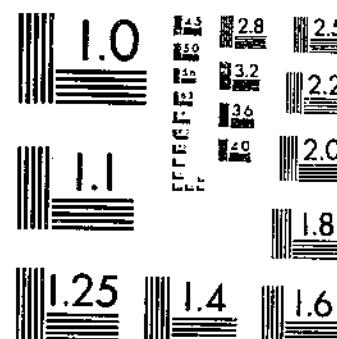
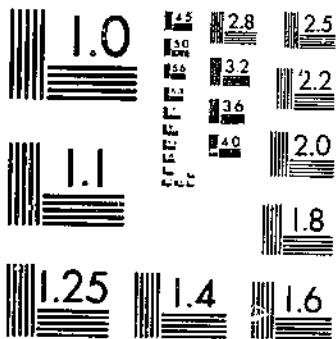
OF THE

BULLETTINS

UPDATES

1 OF 1

# START



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A

R  
630.5  
a 2-13  
187

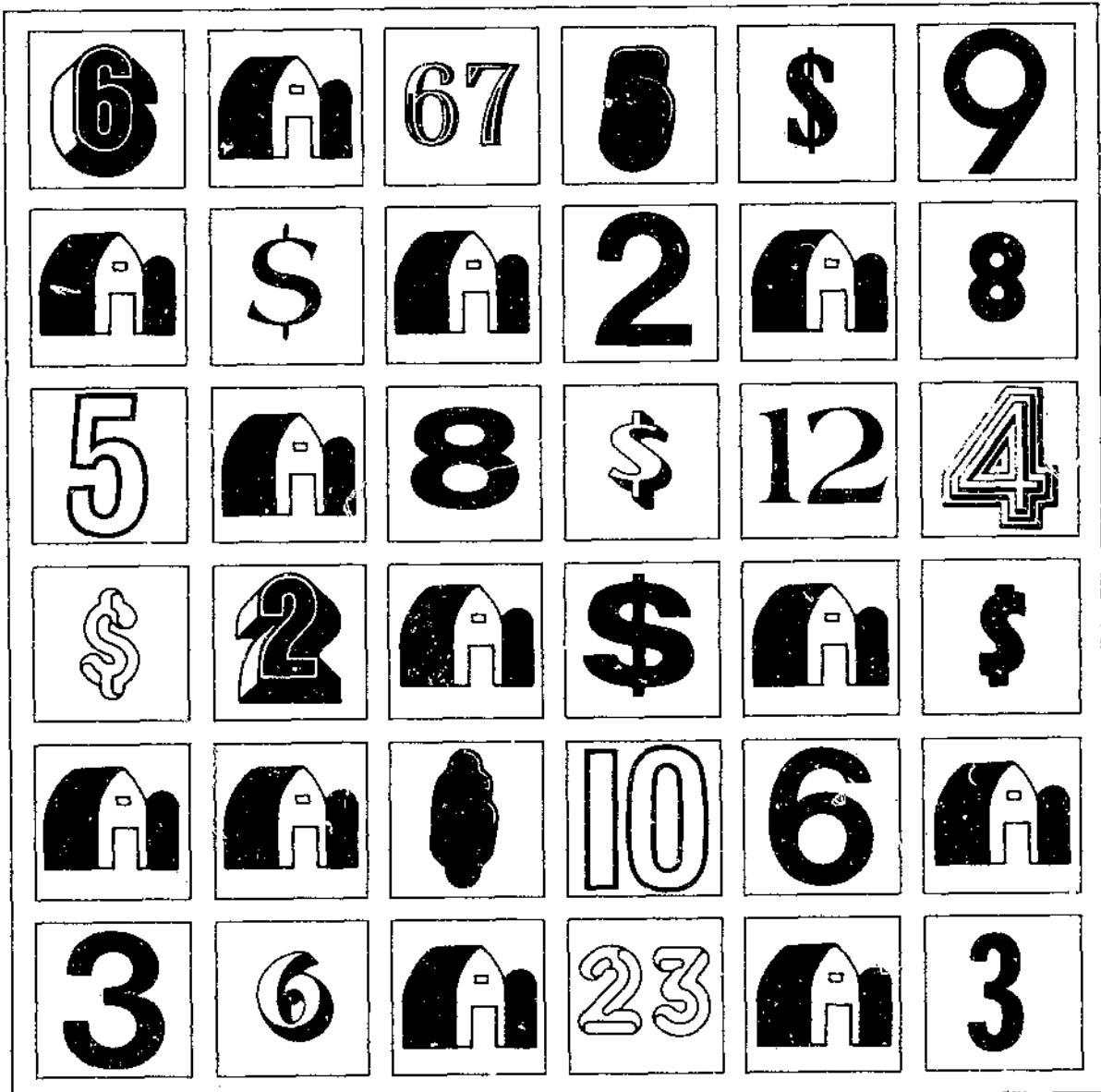
# Farm Income Statistics

U.S. DEPOSITORY

AUG 1 / 1976

Los Angeles Public Library  
Los Angeles, California

\* CED  
SHELF NO. 111  
FILE NO. 111  
SHELF NO. 111  
THE 2 VOLUME



Statistical Bulletin No. 557 · July 1976 · Economic Research Service · U.S. Department of Agriculture

## FARM INCOME STATISTICS

### Introduction

This bulletin updates Farm Income Statistics, Statistical Bulletin No. 547, published in July 1975. The tables in these two bulletins were carried for many years in the July issue of the former Farm Income Situation. Analysis formerly reported in Situations now appears in the Agricultural Outlook, a monthly publication (except in December) of the Economic Research Service.

These series are mainly based on information from the Statistical Reporting Service and the censuses of agriculture, but also utilize information from other Government agencies and in some cases from private sources.

The series fall into three major categories: (1) tables containing farm income revisions for 1973-75, as well as the current farm income picture, (2) a set of historical tables on farm and personal income going back many years, and (3) a group of tables showing the distribution of farm income and number of farms by value of sales class, as well as estimates of off-farm income of farm operator families by various sales classes.

A brief review of the meaning and measurement of farm income concepts follows the introduction. It will be helpful in interpreting data in the bulletin, but the construction and usage of the farm income series can be better understood by reading Volume 3: Gross and Net Farm Income, Agriculture Handbook No. 365, September 1969.

This bulletin was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Research Project, National Economic Analysis Division, of the Economic Research Service. A State supplement to this statistical bulletin will be published in August 1976, and will update Farm Income, State Estimates, annual supplement to Statistical Bulletin No. 547, published in September 1975.

Washington, D.C. 20250

July 1976

## FARM INCOME CONCEPTS: THEIR MEANING AND MEASUREMENT

The Department of Agriculture publishes regularly a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture which have been developed over more than a third of a century (see the preceding tables). The purpose of this article is to describe briefly the principal concepts involved in the farm income estimates and how they are measured.

Basically, the estimates center around two major concepts of farm income.

One views agriculture as a business or industry, measuring gross farm income, farm production expenses, and finally the net return to farm operators for their farm work (including that of their families) and for the capital invested in their farms and equipment. The most commonly used measure of the net return from agriculture is--Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming.

The other major concept relates to the people who live on farms and the incomes they have available for purchasing the goods and services in the American standard of living. This concept recognizes that there are some people living on farms, such as farm laborers and their families, in addition to people in farm-operator families, and also that farm people receive a significant part of their income from nonfarm sources as well as from the farm. The series appropriate to this concept is--Personal Income of the Farm Population from All Sources.

These two major series are derived from the various components, or building blocks, of the farm income estimates. Generally, the individual components are important series in their own right, providing insight into the major economic forces affecting the over-all farm income situation.

The components used in calculating the realized net and total net income from farming for 1975 are shown in the following table:

Income from Farming	
	1975
	<u>Bil. dol.</u>
Cash receipts from farm marketings	89.6
Government payments to farmers	.8
Other farm income	1.0
Realized nonmoney income	6.8
Realized gross income	98.2
Farm production expenses	75.5
Farm operators' realized net income	22.7
Net change in farm inventories	2.9
Farm operators' total net income	25.6

Realized gross farm income includes 4 principal components:

1. Cash receipts from farm marketings of farm products represent gross receipts from commercial market sales as well as loans (net of redemptions) made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases under price support programs.
2. Government payments to farmers are those made directly to farmers in connection with farm programs.
3. Nonmoney income includes farm products consumed directly in farm households and the value of housing provided by farm dwellings.
4. Other farm income from recreation and machine hire and custom work.

Farm production expenses comprise the aggregate costs incurred in farm production. They include current farm operating expenses for such items as wages paid to hired labor (in cash and in kind) and outlays for repairs of equipment and operation of the farm, as well as purchases of feed, seed, and livestock. Overhead-type costs include charges for depreciation and other capital consumption, taxes on farm property and interest on the farm mortgage debt.

Expenditures on new buildings, motor vehicles and other capital equipment are not included as a production cost. Production expenses include instead an allowance for annual depreciation and other capital consumption.

Estimates of depreciation are based on replacement cost, which is the amount necessary at current prices to replace buildings and equipment used up during the year. Thus, after a period of substantial price increase, as has occurred since World War II, the current replacement cost basis results in larger depreciation charges than would estimates on an original cost basis.

Farm operators' realized net income represents what is left from realized gross farm income after deducting farm production expenses. This is substantially the net income realized from sales.

Net change in farm inventories measures the change in physical quantities of livestock and crops on farms, valued at average prices prevailing during the year. For some purposes, particularly for combining with the national income estimates of the nonfarm economy, which measure the net value of production during the calendar year, it is necessary to take into account changes in farm inventories. However, it should be kept in mind that the value of a buildup in inventories is "unrealized" until sold and that prices realized at the time of sale may be considerably different from those prevailing during the year of accumulation.

Farm operators' total net income is their realized income plus or minus the value of the net change in inventories. It is the figure included in the national income estimates of the U. S. Department of Commerce as farm proprietors' income.

Farm wages of laborers on farms represent the income received by farm laborers living on farms from wages paid by farm operators.

Personal income of the farm population from all sources is the sum of the personal income of the farm population from farm and nonfarm sources. Personal income from farm sources is the total net income of farm operators, including government payments, less the net income of nonresident farm operators, plus wages and salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers, less contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance. Personal income of the farm population from nonfarm sources consists of income received from nonfarm wages and salaries, business and professional income, interest, and transfer payments, such as unemployment compensation, social security, and veterans benefits. Also included is rental income from nonfarm sources and an estimate of income from items such as dividends and royalties.

The components used in calculating the personal income of the farm population are shown in the following table:

Personal Income of Farm Population

	1975 <u>Mil. dol.</u>
From farm sources	22,731
From nonfarm sources	22,706
Total, all sources	<u>45,459</u>

The per capita personal income of the farm population is derived by dividing the appropriate totals by the number of people living on farms.

## TABLES

	<u>Page</u>
<u>Current</u>	
1. Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally adjusted at annual rates, 1972-76.	1
2-5. Cash receipts from farming, United States, January-May, 1975-76.	2
6-8. Cash receipts from farm marketings, total, crops and livestock, January-May 1976, by States, by months.	4
9. Value of home consumption, by States, 1973-75.	7
10. Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1973.	8
11-12. Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1973.	9
13. Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1974.	10
14-15. Cash receipts from farming by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1974.	11
16. Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1975.	12
17-18. Cash receipts from farming by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1975.	13
19-27. Cash receipts from farm marketings, total, crops and livestock, by States, by months, 1973-75.	14
28. Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of home consumption, by commodities, United States, 1973-75.	32

## TABLES

<u>Historical</u>		<u>Page</u>
1H - Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		36
2H - Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		37
3H - Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		38
4H - Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		39
5H - Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-75.....		40
6H - Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-75.....		41
7H - Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-75.....		42
8H - National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-75.....		43
9H - Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		44
10H - Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		45
11H - Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		46
12H - Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		47
13H - Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		48
14H - Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		49
15H - Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		50
16H - Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		51
17H - Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		52
18H - Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		53
19H - Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		54
20H - Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75.....		55
21H - Index numbers of volume of farm marketings, 1940-76.....		56
22H - Government payments, by programs, 1933-75.....		57

TABLES

<u>Distribution</u>	<u>Page</u>
1D Number of farms by value of sales class, 1960-75.	58
2D Income and production expenses of farm operators, from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-75.	59
3D Income and production expenses per farm of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-75.	60
4D Percentage distribution: Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-75.	61
5D Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960-75.	62
6D Direct government payments: Totals, averages per farm, and percentage distribution by value of sales classes, 1960-75.	63

Washington, D.C. 20250

Table 1. --Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally  
adjusted at annual rates, 1972-76  
(In billion dollars)

	I	II	III	IV	Year
1972					
Cash receipts from farm marketings	57.5	60.6	60.9	65.8	61.2
Nonmoney and other farm income	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9
Realized gross farm income	66.5	69.5	69.9	74.7	70.1
Farm production expenses	50.1	51.5	52.8	54.8	52.3
Farmers' realized net income	16.4	18.0	17.0	19.9	17.8
Net change in farm inventories	1.1	.8	.8	.7	.9
Farmers' total net income	17.5	18.8	17.8	20.6	18.7
1973	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	78.3	84.3	91.7	94.0	87.1
Nonmoney and other farm income	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4
Realized gross farm income	86.8	92.7	100.1	102.4	95.5
Farm production expenses	60.0	64.2	69.0	69.2	65.6
Farmers' realized net income	26.8	28.5	31.1	33.2	29.9
Net change in farm inventories	.3	3.6	4.2	5.5	3.4
Farmers' total net income	27.1	32.1	35.3	38.7	33.3
1974	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	99.4	90.0	89.3	91.7	92.6
Nonmoney and other farm income	7.4	7.5	7.7	7.8	7.6
Realized gross farm income	106.8	97.5	97.0	99.5	100.2
Farm production expenses	72.6	71.5	72.7	72.8	72.4
Farmers' realized net income	34.2	26.0	24.3	26.7	27.8
Net change in farm inventories	-1.5	-.8	0	-2.9	-1.3
Farmers' total net income	32.7	25.2	24.3	23.8	26.5
1975	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	80.0	91.1	96.5	90.8	89.6
Nonmoney and other farm income	8.4	8.5	8.7	8.8	8.6
Realized gross farm income	88.4	99.6	105.2	99.6	98.2
Farm production expenses	73.4	76.1	76.8	75.7	75.5
Farmers' realized net income	15.0	23.5	28.4	23.9	22.7
Net change in farm inventories	3.5	1.3	1.6	5.2	2.9
Farmers' total net income	18.5	24.8	30.0	29.1	25.6
1976	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	90.9	101.5			
Nonmoney and other farm income	9.1	9.3			
Realized gross farm income	100.0	110.8			
Farm production expenses	79.3	81.0			
Farmers' realized net income	20.7	29.8			
Net change in farm inventories	2.0	-1.4			
Farmers' total net income	22.7	28.4			

Table 2. --Cash receipts from farming, United States 1/  
(In millions of dollars)

Source	January		February		March	
	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/ .....	7,375	8,501	5,333	6,389	5,493	6,211
Livestock and products .....	3,169	3,844	2,846	3,726	3,055	3,893
Meat animals .....	1,836	2,270	1,631	2,268	1,720	2,342
Dairy products .....	775	957	718	890	807	978
Poultry and eggs .....	519	578	459	530	494	538
Other .....	39	39	38	38	34	35
Crops .....	4,206	4,657	2,487	2,663	2,438	2,318
Food grains .....	614	625	407	339	375	286
Feed crops .....	1,422	1,493	796	908	666	738
Cotton (lint and seed) .....	395	478	176	167	125	120
Tobacco .....	243	286	15	22	1	1
Oil-bearing crops .....	656	927	344	487	484	329
Vegetables and melons .....	290	316	262	271	270	324
Fruits and tree nuts .....	221	248	209	213	196	191
Other .....	365	284	278	256	321	329
Government payments .....	140	83	150	53	96	32
Total cash receipts .....	7,515	8,584	5,483	6,442	5,589	6,243

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 3. --Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, United States (1967 = 100) 1/

Source	January		February		March	
	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 2/						
All commodities .....	207	238	149	179	154	174
Livestock and products .....	156	189	140	183	150	192
Crops .....	274	303	162	173	159	151
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities .....	114	130	87	99	87	94
Livestock and products .....	104	107	93	105	99	110
Crops .....	127	162	77	90	72	74

1/ (1967 = 100) Based on revised 1971-1973 base weight period. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 4. --Cash receipts from farming, United States 1/  
(In millions of dollars)

Source	April		May		January-May	
	1975 : 1976		1975 : 1976		1975 : 1976	
	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976
<b>Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/</b>						
Livestock and products	5,646	6,253	5,853	6,163	29,700	33,517
Meat animals	2,012	2,555	2,153	2,257	9,352	11,692
Dairy products	811	960	856	1,012	3,967	4,797
Poultry and eggs	480	541	512	592	2,464	2,779
Other	47	47	46	49	204	208
Crops	2,296	2,150	2,286	2,253	13,713	14,041
Food grains	393	290	364	419	2,153	1,959
Feed crops	561	608	580	642	4,025	4,389
Cotton (lint and seed)	126	26	89	28	911	819
Tobacco	12	11	15	9	266	329
Oil-bearing crops	327	269	328	238	2,139	2,250
Vegetables and melons	329	355	371	361	1,522	1,627
Fruits and tree nuts	191	237	260	274	1,077	1,163
Other	357	354	279	282	1,600	1,505
Government payments	57	52	32	16	475	236
Total cash receipts	5,703	6,305	5,885	6,179	30,175	33,753

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 5.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, United States (1967 = 100) 1/

Source	April		May		January-May	
	1975 : 1976		1975 : 1976		1975 : 1976	
	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976
<b>Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 2/</b>						
All commodities	158	175	164	173	166	188
Livestock and products	165	202	176	192	157	192
Crops	149	140	149	147	179	183
<b>Physical volume of farm marketings:</b>						
All commodities	91	92	91	91	94	101
Livestock and products	105	111	105	106	101	108
Crops	69	66	71	70	83	92

1/ (1967 =100) Based on revised 1971-1973 base weight period. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 6.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1976, TOTALS 1976-1975 1/

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA .....	102,513	90,475	94,237	91,100	99,227	477,552	441,206
ALASKA .....	308	308	463	462	459	2,000	1,988
ARIZONA .....	107,814	77,054	84,570	83,298	87,693	440,475	427,028
ARKANSAS .....	140,116	100,760	103,530	115,218	112,583	572,207	613,579
CALIFORNIA .....	618,145	447,634	496,234	489,592	690,215	2,741,320	2,478,254
COLORADO .....	156,820	145,676	144,962	171,339	122,807	741,622	666,174
CONNECTICUT .....	45,882	17,158	19,779	20,819	20,345	123,983	105,124
DELAWARE .....	16,082	15,399	16,555	16,960	17,958	90,954	79,843
FLORIDA .....	309,026	277,410	254,146	305,873	295,901	1,443,356	1,412,907
GEORGIA .....	134,203	119,415	124,242	112,755	131,479	622,094	595,166
HAWAII .....	27,572	25,246	27,753	26,890	27,785	135,745	151,001
IDAHO .....	98,875	86,223	88,840	99,323	80,178	453,239	418,651
ILLINOIS .....	781,958	502,104	443,667	397,280	351,442	2,476,451	1,969,585
INDIANA .....	290,259	206,502	184,237	170,890	145,186	997,074	901,041
IOWA .....	714,969	542,765	527,798	510,845	465,800	2,752,175	2,462,686
KANSAS .....	362,336	280,095	237,945	220,518	281,961	1,382,855	1,169,181
KENTUCKY .....	255,943	80,852	66,417	70,204	74,692	554,110	457,422
LOUISIANA .....	153,725	76,816	54,350	50,386	44,194	379,671	415,153
MAINE .....	38,212	36,453	39,328	41,526	45,540	201,059	154,836
MARYLAND .....	43,838	39,236	41,274	53,202	51,631	229,542	230,376
MASSACHUSETTS .....	74,109	12,537	16,233	18,358	19,672	99,909	81,512
MICHIGAN .....	147,309	120,897	114,610	111,314	107,830	501,940	538,052
MINNESOTA .....	370,772	247,335	298,344	241,156	246,267	1,496,683	1,323,466
MISSISSIPPI .....	154,171	102,809	85,069	78,910	76,533	497,492	442,481
MISSOURI .....	228,584	190,688	162,996	180,524	179,010	941,802	818,434
MONTANA .....	78,743	69,754	69,052	75,108	50,846	343,499	299,692
NEBRASKA .....	413,390	331,297	297,956	344,131	277,415	1,664,189	1,424,562
NEVADA .....	14,338	12,825	11,741	10,833	7,932	57,667	54,475
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	6,461	6,057	6,572	6,737	6,348	32,175	29,049
NEW JERSEY .....	18,059	16,097	18,210	20,643	21,829	94,838	88,037
NEW MEXICO .....	38,284	29,377	57,296	37,477	41,652	204,047	171,075
NEW YORK .....	136,202	125,061	138,147	133,511	130,024	663,045	552,716
NORTH CAROLINA .....	119,143	104,600	112,905	99,514	103,745	539,907	532,833
NORTH DAKOTA .....	157,298	137,423	132,781	125,074	140,471	672,540	596,421
OHIO .....	249,987	183,958	174,504	170,255	168,499	947,214	973,524
OKLAHOMA .....	164,460	128,207	125,303	153,359	120,999	592,378	573,126
OREGON .....	67,470	59,460	56,930	56,378	46,927	276,514	242,712
PENNSYLVANIA .....	162,990	140,902	146,046	142,084	140,194	732,214	636,849
RHODE ISLAND .....	1,663	1,474	1,889	2,089	1,937	9,052	11,157
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	58,369	39,200	39,144	34,976	33,518	203,744	193,220
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	202,190	187,218	140,622	152,185	126,147	828,343	685,802
TENNESSEE .....	102,051	89,566	58,036	53,519	61,589	384,840	298,980
TEXAS .....	505,440	369,571	392,540	385,702	401,645	2,155,377	1,849,686
UTAH .....	26,495	26,404	22,963	23,118	22,154	119,114	106,387
VERMONT .....	21,803	19,401	22,673	22,533	21,094	107,504	95,599
VIRGINIA .....	62,394	51,739	55,329	55,600	54,024	279,376	258,451
WASHINGTON .....	175,617	117,574	133,706	132,948	112,967	672,814	583,746
WEST VIRGINIA .....	11,807	9,536	9,880	11,114	7,531	51,871	47,625
WISCONSIN .....	267,949	229,251	240,921	243,260	244,241	1,275,621	966,485
WYOMING .....	25,011	23,852	19,860	22,139	20,737	111,599	77,455
UNITED STATES .....	8,501,168	6,389,562	6,211,155	6,252,447	6,163,282	33,517,614	28,700,422

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1976 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1976, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK ISSUED MONTHLY AND IN FARM INCOME STATISTICS JULY 1977. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1973, 1974, AND 1975 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

TABLE 7.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 19  
TOTALS 1976-1975 1/

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-	
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA .....	72,142	71,502	75,653	76,414	76,155	371,866	320,013
ALASKA .....	252	263	410	415	417	1,757	1,742
ARIZONA .....	44,348	43,253	49,394	49,264	49,454	236,213	193,123
ARKANSAS .....	83,413	73,773	81,504	90,946	91,401	421,037	354,329
CALIFORNIA .....	247,340	225,427	227,713	246,036	291,450	1,237,966	1,076,332
COLORADO .....	120,636	120,772	117,530	147,466	104,019	610,423	510,147
CONNECTICUT .....	12,883	10,823	10,982	10,101	10,876	55,665	45,783
DELAWARE .....	13,431	12,979	14,717	13,252	16,401	70,780	63,982
FLORIDA .....	57,776	55,660	57,293	61,202	59,796	291,727	239,428
GEORGIA .....	100,499	94,971	98,508	91,364	103,253	488,595	426,434
HAWAII .....	5,120	4,830	5,275	4,904	4,818	24,947	23,407
IDAHO .....	49,900	45,652	43,870	47,379	43,697	229,597	179,899
ILLINOIS .....	166,269	169,461	165,595	172,375	161,530	815,220	720,048
INDIANA .....	101,792	105,827	124,654	110,210	91,576	534,059	465,631
IOWA .....	336,299	338,016	349,321	368,517	318,516	1,710,669	1,475,781
KANSAS .....	165,047	172,303	166,409	165,059	152,067	820,885	585,494
KENTUCKY .....	52,901	49,851	54,440	67,436	63,297	287,934	228,327
LOUISIANA .....	30,143	31,590	32,793	33,106	31,382	159,014	125,143
MAINE .....	21,527	19,972	19,959	19,290	22,359	103,107	92,321
MARYLAND .....	16,667	33,346	34,855	36,135	36,904	177,911	157,908
MASSACHUSETTS .....	10,512	8,894	9,294	8,512	9,242	46,454	42,663
MICHIGAN .....	68,193	66,716	68,640	68,753	68,945	339,247	271,827
MINNESOTA .....	189,051	182,223	186,607	194,833	184,063	936,682	779,029
MISSISSIPPI .....	59,251	58,477	57,825	64,061	61,758	301,372	251,415
MISSOURI .....	120,066	129,893	125,970	147,302	146,641	669,872	545,618
MONTANA .....	30,057	26,021	25,928	24,394	21,201	127,501	92,249
NEBRASKA .....	169,028	193,985	200,270	249,646	204,102	1,017,031	832,364
NEVADA .....	10,150	9,151	7,913	7,450	5,843	40,512	30,931
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	5,020	4,731	4,720	4,629	4,785	23,866	20,787
NEW JERSEY .....	10,076	9,264	9,895	9,513	9,739	48,487	41,618
NEW MEXICO .....	27,115	21,259	50,574	34,336	35,469	169,762	135,397
NEW YORK .....	103,886	97,119	106,173	103,793	103,764	511,715	407,311
NORTH CAROLINA .....	84,608	80,765	87,386	82,662	85,171	420,592	377,950
NORTH DAKOTA .....	41,605	52,307	42,168	44,148	40,307	220,535	156,141
OHIO .....	105,849	97,733	101,039	103,400	100,305	508,327	441,052
OKLAHOMA .....	112,398	101,087	100,636	114,195	95,614	523,930	369,937
OREGON .....	32,474	30,513	29,697	26,953	26,516	146,153	116,879
PENNSYLVANIA .....	109,729	102,943	108,359	108,453	112,299	541,782	459,753
RHODE ISLAND .....	1,144	926	1,021	929	1,057	5,077	4,523
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	26,747	73,061	23,627	23,247	21,520	117,937	102,586
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	147,292	152,166	115,652	125,760	102,433	643,283	491,391
TENNESSEE .....	54,751	53,796	56,236	54,761	53,699	273,243	208,281
TEXAS .....	250,927	231,729	245,898	319,870	308,198	1,396,635	1,094,554
UTAH .....	19,006	18,498	18,994	19,871	20,552	96,921	76,596
VERMONT .....	20,031	18,585	20,755	19,558	19,163	99,092	76,850
VIRGINIA .....	41,754	40,319	44,484	46,819	45,612	218,987	187,449
WASHINGTON .....	44,537	40,649	40,546	44,800	42,698	213,230	172,658
WEST VIRGINIA .....	7,504	6,866	7,324	8,541	8,421	38,659	33,793
WISCONSIN .....	212,287	194,385	212,045	213,657	222,617	1,054,991	823,329
WYOMING .....	14,518	13,276	12,699	17,776	18,162	76,431	53,906
UNITED STATES .....	3,843,586	3,725,606	3,893,144	4,102,602	3,910,659	30,476,587	15,987,099

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1976 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1976, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK ISSUED MONTHLY AND IN FARM INCOME STATISTICS JULY 1977. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1973, 1974, AND 1975 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

TABLE B.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1976, TOTALS 1976-75 1/

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA .....	30,371	18,973	18,584	14,686	23,072	105,686	121,193
ALASKA .....	56	45	53	47	42	243	246
ARIZONA .....	63,466	33,801	35,176	34,034	37,745	204,222	233,905
ARKANSAS .....	56,703	26,987	22,026	24,272	21,182	151,170	259,250
CALIFORNIA .....	370,805	222,207	268,521	243,556	398,765	1,503,854	1,481,922
COLORADO .....	36,203	24,904	27,432	23,872	18,785	131,199	156,027
CONNECTICUT .....	32,999	6,335	8,797	10,718	9,469	68,318	59,341
DELAWARE .....	2,651	2,420	1,838	1,708	1,557	10,174	15,861
FLORIDA .....	251,250	221,750	196,853	245,677	236,105	1,151,629	1,173,479
GEORGIA .....	33,704	24,444	25,734	21,391	28,226	133,499	168,734
HAWAII .....	22,452	20,416	22,478	21,986	22,967	110,299	129,594
IDAHO .....	49,876	40,571	44,970	51,944	36,491	223,842	238,762
ILLINOIS .....	615,689	352,643	278,082	224,905	189,912	1,661,231	1,249,537
INDIANA .....	178,467	100,675	59,583	60,680	53,610	453,015	434,410
IDAHO .....	378,670	204,749	178,475	142,328	147,284	1,051,506	985,905
KANSAS .....	197,289	107,792	71,536	55,459	129,894	561,970	583,687
KENTUCKY .....	203,042	31,011	11,968	10,768	11,395	268,184	229,094
LOUISIANA .....	123,582	45,226	21,557	17,280	13,012	220,657	290,010
MAINE .....	16,685	16,481	19,369	22,236	23,181	97,952	62,515
MARYLAND .....	7,171	5,890	6,519	17,168	15,023	51,771	72,468
MASSACHUSETTS .....	13,597	3,643	6,939	9,846	10,430	44,455	38,849
MICHIGAN .....	79,116	56,181	45,970	42,561	38,885	262,713	266,225
MINNESOTA .....	182,728	105,112	101,737	89,123	81,301	560,001	544,435
MISSISSIPPI .....	94,920	44,332	27,244	14,849	14,775	196,120	191,566
MISSOURI .....	108,518	60,795	37,026	33,222	32,369	271,930	271,916
MONTANA .....	48,686	43,733	43,224	50,710	29,645	215,988	207,443
NEBRASKA .....	244,362	137,312	97,686	94,485	73,313	647,158	592,198
NEVADA .....	4,186	3,674	3,828	3,383	2,084	17,155	8,948
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	1,441	1,326	1,852	2,104	1,562	8,299	3,262
NEW JERSEY .....	7,983	6,833	8,315	11,130	12,090	46,351	46,419
NEW MEXICO .....	11,169	8,108	6,722	3,101	6,185	35,285	37,578
NEW YORK .....	35,316	27,942	31,974	29,818	26,280	151,330	145,405
NORTH CAROLINA .....	34,535	23,835	25,519	16,852	18,574	119,315	154,883
NORTH DAKOTA .....	115,693	85,116	90,115	80,946	100,164	472,034	430,350
OHIO .....	144,339	86,225	73,666	66,865	68,193	438,887	532,472
OKLAHOMA .....	52,062	27,120	24,667	39,164	25,385	168,398	208,189
OREGON .....	34,996	27,956	27,193	30,025	20,311	140,481	143,033
PENNSYLVANIA .....	53,262	37,959	37,687	33,631	27,895	190,434	173,096
RHODE ISLAND .....	519	548	868	1,160	880	3,975	6,644
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	31,981	15,829	14,522	11,559	12,075	85,909	95,634
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	54,899	35,072	24,970	26,426	23,714	165,080	195,421
TENNESSEE .....	47,300	35,870	11,800	8,757	7,890	111,617	90,699
TEXAS .....	355,518	137,933	106,671	65,823	93,447	758,392	755,132
UTAH .....	7,489	5,906	3,949	3,247	1,602	22,193	29,791
VIRGINIA .....	872	816	1,918	2,875	1,931	8,412	8,749
WASHINGTON .....	20,630	11,423	10,845	8,781	8,412	60,089	71,012
WEST VIRGINIA .....	131,080	76,927	93,160	86,148	70,269	459,584	411,088
WISCONSIN .....	55,662	34,866	28,876	29,603	21,623	170,630	143,156
WYOMING .....	10,493	10,576	7,161	4,363	2,575	35,168	23,449
UNITED STATES .....	4,657,582	2,662,956	2,318,011	2,149,845	2,252,623	14,041,017	13,713,814

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1976 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1976, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK ISSUED MONTHLY AND IN FARM INCOME STATISTICS JULY 1977. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1973, 1974, AND 1975 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

Table 9. --Value of home consumption, by States, 1973-75 1/

STATES	1973			1974			1975		
	Livestock and products		Total	Livestock and products		Total	Livestock and products		Total
	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Alabama .....	19,035	12,701	31,736	24,311	15,234	39,545	23,084	14,428	37,512
Alaska .....	227	6	233	273	65	338	318	86	404
Arizona .....	3,675	3,295	6,970	3,447	4,505	7,952	3,785	4,455	8,240
Arkansas .....	14,946	9,116	24,062	18,649	11,158	29,807	14,663	10,225	25,188
California .....	17,476	4,048	21,524	40,017	4,590	44,607	57,372	3,943	61,315
Colorado .....	13,492	2,682	16,174	16,203	3,529	19,732	17,381	2,001	19,382
Connecticut .....	1,160	599	1,759	1,147	729	1,876	1,068	707	1,795
Delaware .....	1,055	270	1,325	989	309	1,298	978	293	1,271
Florida .....	10,055	5,508	15,573	13,853	5,321	19,174	9,925	5,601	15,526
Georgia .....	19,199	11,854	31,053	21,939	13,660	35,599	23,720	13,364	37,084
Hawaii .....	928	160	1,088	1,078	190	1,268	2,438	157	2,595
Idaho .....	9,794	4,445	14,239	9,240	7,196	16,436	7,982	5,219	13,201
Illinois .....	24,499	6,827	31,326	32,201	7,866	40,067	29,520	7,775	37,295
Indiana .....	26,785	9,482	36,267	28,981	10,844	39,825	28,910	10,394	39,400
Iowa .....	33,574	9,588	43,102	35,302	10,845	46,147	36,930	10,394	47,324
Kansas .....	15,890	3,598	19,488	20,013	4,264	24,277	15,860	3,965	19,825
Kentucky .....	33,176	18,174	51,350	38,558	22,355	60,913	45,956	21,260	67,216
Louisiana .....	13,112	4,953	18,065	10,666	5,691	16,357	9,967	5,566	15,933
Maine .....	1,396	10,317	11,713	1,384	11,226	12,610	2,028	5,216	7,244
Maryland .....	5,137	409	5,546	5,140	480	5,620	5,172	474	5,846
Massachusetts .....	1,441	781	2,222	1,496	929	2,425	1,631	883	2,514
Michigan .....	23,766	8,544	32,310	16,999	10,507	27,506	17,753	9,780	27,533
Minnesota .....	35,837	12,831	48,668	45,797	17,018	62,815	44,625	15,202	59,827
Mississippi .....	13,586	14,052	27,638	21,195	16,812	38,007	19,335	16,007	35,142
Missouri .....	41,802	13,508	55,310	51,199	16,498	67,657	57,474	16,109	73,583
Montana .....	10,841	2,292	13,133	16,606	3,512	20,118	11,654	2,642	14,296
Nebraska .....	18,777	3,471	22,248	18,032	4,176	22,208	16,593	3,937	20,530
Nevada .....	1,579	76	1,655	1,582	94	1,676	1,495	90	1,585
New Hampshire .....	1,252	670	1,922	1,107	856	1,963	1,076	817	1,893
New Jersey .....	3,281	765	4,846	2,128	941	3,069	2,710	803	3,513
New Mexico .....	4,232	1,194	5,426	7,423	1,359	8,782	7,051	1,330	8,381
New York .....	15,325	7,835	23,160	21,991	9,824	31,815	19,176	9,503	28,679
North Carolina .....	39,753	31,553	71,306	42,024	38,690	80,714	50,479	37,455	87,934
North Dakota .....	16,348	3,081	19,429	17,035	4,921	21,956	12,230	3,855	16,085
Ohio .....	23,689	9,300	32,989	27,103	11,140	38,243	23,491	10,612	32,103
Oklahoma .....	24,943	5,096	30,039	25,893	6,001	31,894	26,858	5,839	32,697
Oregon .....	15,302	3,171	18,473	11,825	3,832	15,657	13,383	3,783	17,166
Pennsylvania .....	28,639	6,171	34,810	28,587	7,418	36,095	32,908	6,948	39,856
Rhode Island .....	180	81	261	204	83	287	165	80	245
South Carolina .....	7,996	6,673	14,669	8,052	8,092	16,144	10,170	7,752	17,922
South Dakota .....	14,180	1,741	15,921	16,860	2,005	18,865	13,248	1,870	15,118
Tennessee .....	27,313	17,123	44,436	27,743	21,345	49,088	29,744	20,042	49,786
Texas .....	31,156	10,430	41,586	36,976	13,127	50,103	31,461	12,721	44,182
Utah .....	5,453	758	6,211	5,261	825	6,086	3,751	761	4,512
Vermont .....	2,780	1,765	4,545	2,706	2,333	5,039	2,944	2,300	5,244
Virginia .....	18,608	14,589	33,197	27,389	17,359	44,788	19,955	16,346	36,301
Washington .....	34,174	4,068	38,242	26,265	5,253	31,518	24,508	5,275	29,783
West Virginia .....	7,995	4,270	12,265	12,401	4,860	17,261	12,456	4,404	16,860
Wisconsin .....	40,723	17,243	57,966	58,120	20,312	78,432	54,193	19,223	73,916
Wyoming .....	6,520	626	7,146	5,559	623	6,182	7,379	610	7,989
United States .....	782,092	321,730	1,103,822	908,949	390,762	1,299,711	904,773	363,398	1,268,171

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

TABLE 10.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1973

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS		CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA . . . . .	896,258	405,341	1,301,599	51,519	1,353,118
ALASKA . . . . .	2,990	2,559	5,549	75	5,624
ARIZONA . . . . .	679,390	450,388	1,129,778	43,061	1,172,839
ARKANSAS . . . . .	988,856	1,099,484	2,088,340	68,228	2,156,568
CALIFORNIA . . . . .	2,565,238	4,663,334	7,228,572	105,507	7,334,079
COLORADO . . . . .	1,601,703	549,279	2,150,982	44,053	2,195,035
CONNECTICUT . . . . .	128,621	74,774	203,395	373	203,768
DELAWARE . . . . .	164,923	87,670	252,593	1,124	253,717
FLORIDA . . . . .	603,814	1,442,362	2,046,176	15,486	2,061,662
GEORGIA . . . . .	1,190,177	790,347	1,980,524	57,079	2,037,603
HAWAII . . . . .	55,750	212,688	268,438	9,253	277,691
IDAHO . . . . .	468,662	708,672	1,177,334	31,931	1,209,265
ILLINOIS . . . . .	1,923,417	2,958,770	4,882,187	138,168	5,020,355
INDIANA . . . . .	1,308,795	1,623,638	2,932,483	76,255	3,008,738
IOWA . . . . .	4,176,606	2,813,210	6,989,816	186,189	7,176,005
KANSAS . . . . .	2,336,082	1,832,676	4,168,758	150,445	4,319,203
KENTUCKY . . . . .	742,471	576,906	1,319,377	19,328	1,338,705
LOUISIANA . . . . .	407,654	723,278	1,130,932	43,347	1,174,279
MAINE . . . . .	227,686	170,870	398,556	560	399,116
MARYLAND . . . . .	380,601	194,197	574,798	5,763	580,561
MASSACHUSETTS . . . . .	104,708	86,392	191,100	263	191,363
MICHIGAN . . . . .	709,317	790,807	1,500,124	38,888	1,539,012
MINNESOTA . . . . .	2,134,606	1,873,581	4,008,187	105,044	4,113,231
MISSISSIPPI . . . . .	729,103	759,225	1,488,328	101,263	1,589,591
MISSOURI . . . . .	1,535,131	1,034,170	2,569,301	94,188	2,663,489
MONTANA . . . . .	572,107	554,964	1,127,071	64,990	1,192,061
NEBRASKA . . . . .	2,398,156	1,560,144	3,958,300	151,793	4,110,093
NEVADA . . . . .	117,665	27,865	145,530	1,690	147,220
NEW HAMPSHIRE . . . . .	52,851	17,681	70,532	211	70,743
NEW JERSEY . . . . .	111,204	190,831	302,035	2,074	304,109
NEW MEXICO . . . . .	671,752	172,200	843,952	29,365	873,317
NEW YORK . . . . .	963,978	390,965	1,354,943	14,577	1,369,520
NORTH CAROLINA . . . . .	972,971	1,361,189	2,334,160	35,866	2,370,026
NORTH DAKOTA . . . . .	477,173	1,676,283	2,153,456	119,431	2,272,887
OHIO . . . . .	1,043,150	1,055,697	2,098,847	55,838	2,154,685
OKLAHOMA . . . . .	1,447,513	749,714	2,197,227	66,869	2,264,096
OREGON . . . . .	402,258	540,605	942,863	15,284	958,147
PENNSYLVANIA . . . . .	1,014,151	367,777	1,381,928	15,293	1,397,221
RHODE ISLAND . . . . .	10,536	11,823	22,359	26	22,385
SOUTH CAROLINA . . . . .	297,102	409,328	706,430	36,382	742,812
SOUTH DAKOTA . . . . .	1,233,787	665,242	1,899,029	71,353	1,970,382
TENNESSEE . . . . .	640,379	503,105	1,143,484	41,345	1,184,329
TEXAS . . . . .	3,686,236	2,817,135	6,497,371	386,554	6,883,925
UTAH . . . . .	265,477	78,597	344,074	8,009	352,083
VERMONT . . . . .	186,594	16,075	202,669	890	203,559
VIRGINIA . . . . .	509,852	399,497	909,349	12,731	922,080
WASHINGTON . . . . .	462,192	1,138,242	1,600,434	35,137	1,635,571
WEST VIRGINIA . . . . .	115,826	35,768	151,594	1,571	153,165
WISCONSIN . . . . .	1,892,336	387,312	2,279,648	39,794	2,319,442
WYOMING . . . . .	328,570	85,177	413,747	12,728	426,475
UNITED STATES . . . . .	45,936,375	41,131,884	87,068,259	2,607,191	89,675,450

Table 11. --Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1973 1/  
(in millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC Loans: 1/ .....	7,134	5,228	5,658	4,936	5,718	6,048	6,542	6,409	7,845	10,691	10,346	8,453	87,068
Livestock & products .....	3,496	3,205	3,786	3,322	3,915	3,622	3,515	4,463	4,042	4,688	4,195	3,697	45,936
Meat animals .....	2,388	2,206	2,618	2,145	2,667	2,372	2,224	2,926	2,633	3,202	2,766	2,235	30,404
Dairy products .....	627	580	657	643	676	638	628	659	675	740	746	811	8,080
Poultry and eggs .....	444	382	474	487	526	558	613	830	693	708	629	591	6,935
Other .....	37	37	57	47	46	54	50	46	41	38	34	50	517
Crops .....	3,638	2,923	1,892	1,664	2,803	2,426	3,027	3,946	3,803	6,003	6,151	4,766	41,132
Food grains .....	428	187	195	203	245	617	900	1,315	1,054	787	622	661	7,194
Feed crops .....	1,120	587	463	392	433	617	964	1,148	791	1,264	1,603	1,223	10,605
Cotton (lint & seed) .....	358	116	85	32	25	15	16	32	55	483	753	828	2,798
Tobacco .....	133	24	8	15	14	5	19	299	233	343	216	231	1,570
Oil-bearing crops .....	987	559	447	246	288	300	126	203	475	1,824	1,438	677	7,580
Vegetables & melons .....	228	212	268	299	360	418	421	481	554	529	317	264	4,351
Fruits & tree nuts .....	175	171	169	195	208	292	338	266	360	447	464	359	3,444
Other .....	209	187	237	282	230	162	213	202	281	326	738	523	3,590
Government payments .....	49	18	10	77	8	16	2,268	81	12	42	17	9	2,607
Total cash receipts .....	7,183	5,246	5,678	5,063	5,726	6,064	6,810	6,490	7,857	10,733	10,363	8,462	89,675

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 12. --Index of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm production, by month, United States, 1973 1/ 2/

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings & CCC loans: 2/ .....	200	147	154	140	160	170	183	236	220	300	290	237	203
All commodities .....	200	147	154	140	160	170	183	236	220	300	290	237	203
Livestock & products .....	175	158	186	165	194	178	173	220	199	231	206	181	188
Crops .....	147	152	172	108	117	148	137	257	248	391	400	310	223
Physical volume of farm marketings: .....	147	93	92	81	90	91	104	106	111	162	165	128	113
All commodities .....	147	93	92	81	90	91	104	106	111	162	165	128	113
Livestock & products .....	119	96	106	95	111	102	94	100	100	123	115	103	105
Crops .....	141	88	72	58	59	75	116	116	127	216	235	164	126

1/ (1973=100) based on January 1973 price index part 1.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 13 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1974

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL		
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.		
ALABAMA .....	678,399	561,283	1,239,682	9,220	1,248,902
ALASKA .....	3,657	2,682	6,339	59	6,398
ARIZONA .....	585,851	624,408	1,210,259	5,252	1,215,511
ARKANSAS .....	825,123	1,297,483	2,122,606	7,417	2,130,023
CALIFORNIA .....	2,786,021	5,829,819	8,615,840	18,285	8,634,125
COLORADO .....	1,409,570	725,268	2,134,838	12,533	2,147,371
CONNECTICUT .....	126,618	84,029	210,647	505	211,152
DELAWARE .....	158,878	107,555	266,433	254	266,687
FLORIDA .....	543,412	1,610,328	2,153,740	12,548	2,166,288
GEORGIA .....	1,022,792	1,063,107	2,085,899	10,364	2,096,263
HAWAII .....	57,683	573,696	631,379	8,310	639,689
IDAHO .....	411,265	1,051,254	1,462,519	11,151	1,473,670
ILLINOIS .....	1,798,704	3,894,500	5,693,204	9,755	5,702,959
INDIANA .....	1,168,538	1,927,874	3,096,412	6,591	3,103,003
IOWA .....	3,797,821	3,635,989	7,433,810	16,596	7,450,406
KANSAS .....	1,845,011	2,107,553	3,952,564	22,457	3,975,021
KENTUCKY .....	583,207	900,471	1,483,678	5,813	1,489,491
LOUISIANA .....	334,775	975,750	1,310,525	13,591	1,324,116
MAINE .....	227,736	190,425	418,161	1,656	419,817
MARYLAND .....	369,857	258,428	628,285	1,023	629,308
MASSACHUSETTS .....	105,992	87,970	193,962	487	194,449
MICHIGAN .....	687,833	966,144	1,653,977	10,438	1,664,415
MINNESOTA .....	1,952,296	2,493,445	4,445,741	18,420	4,464,161
MISSISSIPPI .....	601,607	910,041	1,511,648	7,944	1,519,592
MISSOURI .....	1,464,023	1,204,070	2,668,093	22,549	2,690,642
MONTANA .....	433,138	754,906	1,188,044	14,998	1,203,042
NEBRASKA .....	2,225,068	1,864,465	4,089,533	20,970	4,110,503
NEVADA .....	101,144	35,854	136,998	305	137,303
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	52,128	19,057	71,185	654	71,839
NEW JERSEY .....	113,234	226,653	339,887	660	340,547
NEW MEXICO .....	411,651	169,875	581,526	13,341	594,867
NEW YORK .....	1,031,233	466,621	1,497,854	6,003	1,503,857
NORTH CAROLINA .....	917,796	1,655,192	2,572,988	8,125	2,581,113
NORTH DAKOTA .....	448,471	2,041,130	2,489,601	30,968	2,520,569
OHIO .....	967,922	1,571,346	2,539,268	7,419	2,546,687
OKLAHOMA .....	1,116,503	797,828	1,914,331	14,355	1,928,686
OREGON .....	327,861	784,107	1,111,968	4,137	1,116,105
PENNSYLVANIA .....	1,091,688	468,582	1,560,270	4,916	1,565,186
RHODE ISLAND .....	11,890	11,063	22,953	63	23,016
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	257,417	601,333	858,750	5,591	864,341
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	1,287,753	835,032	2,122,785	33,443	2,156,228
TENNESSEE .....	458,821	557,329	1,016,150	8,979	1,025,129
TEXAS .....	2,971,088	2,703,703	5,674,791	80,552	5,755,343
UTAH .....	219,670	100,521	320,191	2,946	323,137
VERMONT .....	203,504	17,087	220,591	1,573	222,164
VIRGINIA .....	453,377	497,492	950,869	7,825	958,694
WASHINGTON .....	449,207	1,327,112	1,776,319	9,829	1,786,148
WEST VIRGINIA .....	101,160	42,212	143,372	1,496	144,868
WISCONSIN .....	1,943,156	520,903	2,464,059	13,298	2,477,357
WYOMING .....	235,470	117,819	353,289	4,784	358,073
UNITED STATES .....	41,377,019	51,270,794	92,647,813	530,448	93,178,261

Table 14. --Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1974 1/  
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: 2/ .....	9,450	6,951	6,581	5,832	5,865	6,030	7,414	7,304	7,775	11,745	9,829	7,842	92,648
Livestock & products: .....	4,178	3,576	3,733	3,576	3,487	2,893	3,235	3,434	3,264	3,717	3,202	3,082	41,377
Meat animals .....	2,725	2,244	2,283	2,163	2,071	1,610	1,936	2,133	1,975	2,361	1,913	1,779	25,193
Dairy products .....	816	762	884	880	885	800	761	739	720	738	718	742	9,445
Poultry and eggs .....	595	529	527	484	477	437	496	526	534	583	540	525	6,253
Other .....	42	41	39	49	54	46	42	36	35	35	31	36	486
Crops .....	5,272	3,375	2,848	2,256	2,378	3,137	4,209	3,870	4,511	8,028	6,627	4,760	51,271
Food grains .....	918	531	390	294	302	748	1,112	786	1,123	1,309	643	606	8,762
Feed crops .....	1,508	1,079	904	621	681	1,019	1,251	1,157	1,016	1,664	1,840	1,218	13,958
Cotton (lint & seed) .....	697	162	74	75	53	18	35	101	94	507	603	474	2,893
Tobacco .....	130	18	10	16	21	8	163	317	351	314	310	439	2,097
Oil-bearing crops .....	1,174	781	577	334	388	392	541	427	495	2,673	1,433	602	9,817
Vegetables and melons .....	309	320	374	363	412	434	479	540	739	739	332	267	5,308
Fruits & tree nuts .....	222	211	186	189	231	309	350	278	354	404	373	317	3,424
Other .....	314	273	333	364	290	209	278	264	339	418	1,093	837	5,012
Government payments ....	42	12	10	5	8	16	24	35	60	109	84	125	530
Total cash receipts ....	9,492	6,963	6,591	5,837	5,873	6,046	7,468	7,339	7,835	11,854	9,913	7,967	93,178

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 15. --Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, United States, 1974 (1967 = 100) 1/

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings & CCC loans: 1/ .....													
All commodities .....	265	195	184	163	164	169	209	205	218	329	275	220	216
Livestock & products .....	206	176	184	176	172	142	159	169	161	183	158	152	170
Crops .....	343	220	185	147	155	204	274	258	294	523	431	310	278
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities .....	129	91	91	86	92	96	111	106	116	163	138	116	111
Livestock & products .....	107	92	102	103	108	99	102	104	104	122	107	101	104
Crops .....	159	90	74	62	68	93	124	109	134	223	180	137	121

1/ (1967=100) Based on revised 1971-1973 base weight period.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the months.

TABLE 16.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1975

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS		TOTAL 1,000 DOL.
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL	
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	
ALABAMA . . . . .	839,508	545,223	1,384,731	12,320	1,397,051	
ALASKA . . . . .	3,723	4,079	7,802	84	7,886	
ARIZONA . . . . .	488,274	564,110	1,052,384	5,753	1,058,137	
ARKANSAS . . . . .	991,728	1,226,305	2,218,033	16,028	2,234,061	
CALIFORNIA . . . . .	2,788,225	5,696,870	8,485,095	15,831	8,500,926	
COLORADO . . . . .	1,339,666	608,202	1,947,868	17,994	1,965,862	
CONNECTICUT . . . . .	118,221	96,455	214,676	373	215,049	
DELAWARE . . . . .	167,787	101,550	269,337	222	269,559	
FLORIDA . . . . .	624,191	1,809,078	2,433,269	12,875	2,446,144	
GEORGIA . . . . .	1,116,402	1,102,527	2,218,929	10,771	2,229,700	
HAWAII . . . . .	57,706	314,565	372,271	8,620	380,891	
IDAHO . . . . .	495,430	819,327	1,314,757	8,660	1,323,417	
ILLINOIS . . . . .	1,891,545	3,513,362	5,404,907	38,933	5,443,840	
INDIANA . . . . .	1,222,001	1,774,250	2,996,251	16,783	3,013,034	
IOWA . . . . .	3,902,547	2,711,698	6,614,245	53,121	6,667,366	
KANSAS . . . . .	1,508,243	1,857,063	3,365,306	38,394	3,403,700	
KENTUCKY . . . . .	669,416	798,220	1,467,636	7,278	1,474,914	
LOUISIANA . . . . .	313,808	769,784	1,083,592	18,663	1,102,255	
MAINE . . . . .	246,090	124,402	370,492	2,192	372,684	
MARYLAND . . . . .	405,490	260,853	666,343	1,204	667,547	
MASSACHUSETTS . . . . .	106,735	95,497	202,232	593	202,825	
MICHIGAN . . . . .	712,801	943,417	1,656,218	13,276	1,669,494	
MINNESOTA . . . . .	2,042,937	1,812,357	3,855,294	33,877	3,889,171	
MISSISSIPPI . . . . .	666,953	707,749	1,374,702	20,107	1,394,809	
MISSOURI . . . . .	1,586,666	1,070,797	2,657,463	39,960	2,697,423	
MONTANA . . . . .	420,600	657,649	1,078,329	9,350	1,087,679	
NEBRASKA . . . . .	2,158,214	1,717,717	3,875,931	71,671	3,947,602	
NEVADA . . . . .	94,968	37,102	132,070	821	132,891	
NEW HAMPSHIRE . . . . .	54,130	19,921	74,051	634	74,685	
NEW JERSEY . . . . .	101,834	216,899	318,733	668	319,401	
NEW MEXICO . . . . .	544,953	184,201	729,154	11,346	740,500	
NEW YORK . . . . .	1,051,888	494,259	1,546,147	5,921	1,552,068	
NORTH CAROLINA . . . . .	996,316	1,676,989	2,673,305	8,879	2,682,184	
NORTH DAKOTA . . . . .	452,808	1,530,897	1,983,705	24,883	2,008,588	
OHIO . . . . .	1,125,965	1,632,648	2,758,613	8,822	2,767,435	
OKLAHOMA . . . . .	1,074,896	825,562	1,900,458	18,777	1,919,235	
OREGON . . . . .	325,458	705,805	1,031,263	4,644	1,035,907	
PENNSYLVANIA . . . . .	1,146,306	475,863	1,622,172	5,310	1,627,482	
RHODE ISLAND . . . . .	11,786	15,559	27,345	67	27,412	
SOUTH CAROLINA . . . . .	270,580	558,451	829,031	6,745	835,776	
SOUTH DAKOTA . . . . .	1,256,308	559,461	1,815,769	32,815	1,848,584	
TENNESSEE . . . . .	581,109	514,093	1,095,202	16,601	1,111,803	
TEXAS . . . . .	3,060,908	2,785,683	5,846,591	146,562	5,993,153	
UTAH . . . . .	232,941	95,877	328,818	3,299	332,117	
VERMONT . . . . .	202,908	16,953	219,861	1,257	221,118	
VIRGINIA . . . . .	524,725	483,481	1,008,206	5,824	1,014,030	
WASHINGTON . . . . .	442,182	1,449,733	1,891,915	6,923	1,898,838	
WEST VIRGINIA . . . . .	100,703	43,868	144,571	1,934	146,505	
WISCONSIN . . . . .	2,112,795	538,860	2,651,655	14,083	2,665,738	
WYOMING . . . . .	250,257	96,206	346,463	5,333	351,796	
UNITED STATES . . . . .	42,901,711	46,661,480	89,563,191	807,081	90,370,272	

Table 17. --Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1975 1/  
(in millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: 2/	7,375	5,333	5,493	5,646	5,853	6,662	7,815	7,812	8,919	11,465	9,147	8,043	89,563
Livestock & products	3,169	2,846	3,055	3,350	3,567	3,619	3,641	3,602	4,054	4,413	3,803	3,783	42,902
Meat animals	1,836	1,631	1,720	2,012	2,153	2,209	2,170	2,122	2,543	2,847	2,322	2,246	25,811
Dairy products	775	718	807	811	856	822	817	818	855	847	923	923	9,866
Poultry & eggs	519	459	494	480	512	547	611	620	652	672	601	572	6,739
Other	39	38	34	47	46	41	43	43	41	39	33	42	486
Crops	4,206	2,487	2,438	2,296	2,286	3,043	4,174	4,220	4,865	7,052	5,344	4,260	46,661
Food grains	614	407	375	393	364	750	1,401	1,355	2,137	687	393	466	8,347
Feed crops	1,422	796	666	561	580	822	1,004	1,009	997	1,831	1,650	1,175	12,513
Cotton (lint & seed)	355	176	125	126	89	67	63	37	65	285	424	520	2,372
Tobacco	243	15	1	12	15	3	178	320	406	356	260	346	2,155
Oil-bearing crops	656	344	484	327	328	374	404	380	772	2,352	1,012	487	7,920
Vegetables and melons	290	262	270	329	371	479	531	602	821	750	366	299	5,370
Fruits and tree nuts	221	209	196	191	260	353	316	266	358	420	390	368	3,548
Other	365	278	321	357	279	195	277	241	309	371	844	599	4,436
Government payments	140	150	96	57	32	14	26	44	46	76	49	77	807
Total cash receipts	7,515	5,483	5,589	5,703	5,885	6,676	7,841	7,856	8,965	11,541	9,196	8,120	90,370

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 18. --Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, 1975 (1967=100) 1/

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings & CCC loans: 2/													
All commodities	207	149	154	158	164	187	219	219	250	321	256	225	209
Livestock & products	156	140	150	165	176	178	179	177	199	217	187	186	176
Crops	274	162	159	149	149	198	272	274	317	459	348	277	253
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	114	87	87	91	91	101	116	115	131	176	146	125	115
Livestock & products	104	93	99	105	105	104	103	104	113	126	110	105	106
Crops	127	77	72	69	71	97	135	132	157	247	196	154	128

1/ (1967=100) based on revised 1971-1973 base weight period.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 19.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	YEAR
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA .....	85,677	65,935	77,570	74,409	88,264	96,145	93,418
ALASKA .....	223	204	265	213	209	398	442
ARIZONA .....	89,265	65,733	67,437	85,796	107,691	129,134	82,334
ARKANSAS .....	104,550	98,669	97,534	87,689	114,059	160,257	112,653
CALIFORNIA .....	382,784	300,256	350,210	397,210	551,034	651,737	618,445
COLORADO .....	177,183	143,680	170,560	130,826	205,998	172,220	118,217
CONNECTICUT .....	16,241	13,189	17,065	19,216	17,370	13,919	14,055
DELAWARE .....	14,155	13,060	15,046	15,703	16,474	18,190	23,647
FLORIDA .....	212,905	199,620	212,174	216,301	237,518	168,225	125,336
GEORGIA .....	107,973	99,110	122,512	112,391	121,874	121,403	148,763
HAWAII .....	21,563	20,189	22,529	21,721	23,177	22,371	22,735
IDAHO .....	69,025	65,293	74,063	63,821	63,628	66,862	77,014
ILLINOIS .....	650,371	409,216	403,065	307,340	278,483	289,870	348,732
INDIANA .....	293,961	193,856	174,986	139,819	163,006	155,530	203,366
IDAHO .....	685,830	459,051	528,931	395,840	491,353	545,007	526,078
KANSAS .....	361,344	259,454	273,153	224,909	251,244	274,085	497,907
KENTUCKY .....	177,644	79,262	74,904	58,834	66,418	66,277	68,794
LOUISIANA .....	64,214	45,828	51,748	39,515	43,930	41,145	47,861
MAINE .....	29,330	28,771	39,326	43,687	39,997	25,223	24,403
MARYLAND .....	35,669	30,466	37,388	44,302	49,487	43,066	49,877
MASSACHUSETTS .....	12,880	10,999	13,598	15,003	14,239	12,078	13,155
MICHIGAN .....	116,009	91,212	94,107	84,824	90,833	96,756	128,930
MINNESOTA .....	335,810	253,594	270,530	209,042	251,965	270,427	271,611
MISSISSIPPI .....	164,935	79,716	75,713	67,774	74,413	76,992	80,776
MISSOURI .....	257,012	184,830	196,670	156,320	149,152	162,973	164,742
MONTANA .....	54,262	50,293	65,737	68,377	47,655	57,064	57,640
NEBRASKA .....	422,327	280,412	278,824	252,579	278,866	230,005	252,081
NEVADA .....	11,044	9,395	9,114	8,616	7,021	5,952	6,111
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	5,867	4,792	5,565	5,575	5,344	5,038	5,308
NEW JERSEY .....	14,384	13,164	15,476	17,420	20,280	26,295	40,060
NEW MEXICO .....	38,401	27,934	47,147	38,079	65,896	60,865	55,241
NEW YORK .....	100,029	89,088	105,984	103,154	100,667	90,489	103,707
NORTH CAROLINA .....	96,575	83,591	103,536	94,252	99,164	120,388	136,408
NORTH DAKOTA .....	179,162	94,226	113,182	92,089	136,688	142,623	110,039
OHIO .....	211,241	143,894	138,198	122,944	147,786	129,133	162,912
OKLAHOMA .....	136,182	122,749	129,742	113,024	139,820	254,005	216,162
OREGON .....	58,627	69,545	55,460	46,390	39,373	63,288	93,773
PENNSYLVANIA .....	106,229	96,171	107,595	99,262	97,821	94,650	105,199
RHODE ISLAND .....	1,415	1,307	1,666	1,766	1,601	1,333	1,434
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	39,450	33,289	37,528	30,343	33,118	46,687	62,232
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	190,079	121,343	119,722	107,119	140,166	126,352	139,242
TENNESSEE .....	81,634	83,374	71,642	51,432	56,364	59,553	66,393
TEXAS .....	498,025	372,903	418,684	358,323	420,078	469,423	631,485
UTAH .....	23,058	20,744	21,842	18,957	20,031	20,731	26,151
VERMONT .....	15,836	13,548	16,024	16,812	17,147	15,519	16,239
VIRGINIA .....	47,385	39,085	46,471	48,983	42,209	51,459	74,028
WASHINGTON .....	103,839	74,684	87,499	84,950	78,364	94,576	105,037
WEST VIRGINIA .....	10,745	8,094	9,780	10,250	8,313	9,771	10,339
WISCONSIN .....	181,519	163,118	178,359	166,182	174,793	173,470	183,367
WYOMING .....	20,407	19,235	21,903	16,719	28,118	19,011	17,456
UNITED STATES .....	7,134,275	5,227,971	5,667,764	4,985,682	5,718,501	6,048,190	6,541,997

CONTINUE /

TABLE 19.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA .....	133,132	138,690	174,648	158,375	115,336	1,301,599
ALASKA .....	476	686	789	805	839	5,549
ARIZONA .....	68,717	64,389	117,507	131,218	120,557	1,129,778
ARKANSAS .....	137,626	172,771	357,264	405,357	239,911	2,088,340
CALIFORNIA .....	616,363	732,848	978,662	936,959	712,064	7,228,572
COLORADO .....	229,717	171,284	205,182	262,152	163,963	2,150,982
CONNECTICUT .....	17,628	18,611	16,913	22,876	16,312	203,395
DELAWARE .....	30,664	30,639	40,267	20,715	14,033	252,593
FLORIDA .....	101,441	91,182	119,968	159,183	202,323	2,046,176
GEORGIA .....	242,611	251,435	269,749	207,918	174,785	1,980,524
HAWAII .....	23,452	22,555	22,833	22,487	22,826	268,438
IDAH0 .....	107,624	115,776	151,909	190,760	131,559	1,177,334
ILLINOIS .....	337,539	285,132	646,590	534,120	391,729	4,882,187
INDIANA .....	220,175	235,494	556,226	377,420	210,642	2,932,483
IOWA .....	744,269	532,075	648,155	793,104	640,123	6,989,816
KANSAS .....	468,306	347,944	353,998	421,062	435,352	4,168,758
KENTUCKY .....	96,081	82,170	154,344	172,862	221,787	1,319,377
LOUISIANA .....	113,120	120,674	190,923	194,814	157,160	1,130,932
MAINE .....	31,405	30,113	33,244	36,522	36,535	398,556
MARYLAND .....	53,255	64,882	71,713	53,302	41,391	574,798
MASSACHUSETTS .....	18,988	20,280	18,690	22,681	18,429	191,100
MICHIGAN .....	160,758	175,367	161,057	162,677	137,594	1,500,124
MINNESOTA .....	415,930	364,165	500,354	470,134	394,625	4,008,187
MISSISSIPPI .....	91,946	84,325	225,039	261,364	205,335	1,488,328
MISSOURI .....	221,075	175,162	345,872	343,917	211,576	2,569,301
MONTANA .....	94,827	125,000	201,543	199,563	105,110	1,127,071
NEBRASKA .....	352,404	330,145	433,143	441,520	405,994	3,958,300
NEVADA .....	7,538	13,846	25,266	25,321	16,300	145,530
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	6,658	6,865	6,578	6,435	6,427	70,532
NEW JERSEY .....	44,780	40,050	28,024	22,601	18,921	302,035
NEW MEXICO .....	52,302	56,603	239,655	98,884	62,945	843,952
NEW YORK .....	136,955	150,626	135,142	120,316	118,786	1,354,943
NORTH CAROLINA .....	262,261	354,005	500,431	335,653	147,896	2,334,160
NORTH DAKOTA .....	308,459	303,419	247,304	215,665	210,600	2,153,456
OHIO .....	181,545	178,752	287,185	216,651	178,606	2,098,847
OKLAHOMA .....	292,271	197,981	192,048	198,652	204,591	2,197,227
OREGON .....	129,969	128,148	103,707	93,860	90,723	942,863
PENNSYLVANIA .....	127,011	134,845	148,786	133,215	131,144	1,381,928
RHODE ISLAND .....	2,392	2,666	2,397	2,413	1,969	22,359
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	135,407	56,696	80,233	87,991	63,456	706,430
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	223,614	157,686	174,602	185,389	213,715	1,899,029
TENNESSEE .....	92,587	75,966	154,806	202,992	146,741	1,143,484
TEXAS .....	685,833	509,559	644,003	713,098	775,957	6,497,371
UTAH .....	31,407	37,404	40,592	44,675	38,482	344,074
VERMONT .....	18,375	18,058	19,200	17,932	17,983	202,669
VIRGINIA .....	67,301	114,318	172,069	134,219	71,022	909,349
WASHINGTON .....	229,235	262,712	161,774	174,126	143,638	1,600,434
WEST VIRGINIA .....	14,275	17,961	20,235	18,345	13,486	151,594
WISCONSIN .....	202,411	199,806	220,501	215,765	220,157	2,279,648
WYOMING .....	19,011	43,528	90,121	77,482	41,236	413,747
UNITED STATES .....	8,409,126	7,845,294	10,691,241	10,345,547	8,452,671	87,068,259

TABLE 20.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA .....	59,360	54,433	66,993	65,092	74,633	74,305	76,631
ALASKA .....	170	161	212	165	167	331	310
ARIZONA .....	43,813	46,963	49,310	47,726	78,960	65,509	53,560
ARKANSAS .....	61,689	57,179	75,081	67,396	84,018	82,883	91,637
CALIFORNIA .....	174,201	156,226	184,289	186,768	245,614	223,888	210,639
COLORADO .....	143,372	121,021	148,729	112,613	182,321	120,182	76,216
CONNECTICUT .....	11,625	8,855	10,057	9,991	10,502	9,912	10,193
DELAWARE .....	11,194	10,218	13,071	13,568	13,817	13,684	14,936
FLORIDA .....	42,797	39,956	47,864	43,549	51,292	49,436	54,338
GEORGIA .....	81,363	79,938	99,643	95,551	105,327	94,781	103,184
HAWAII .....	3,736	3,975	4,617	4,210	4,863	4,631	4,511
IDAHO .....	35,166	33,834	33,382	33,100	37,281	38,884	36,445
ILLINOIS .....	156,250	141,051	184,302	157,898	165,996	142,073	142,245
INDIANA .....	102,165	92,364	104,482	94,352	107,458	100,326	106,032
IOWA .....	332,594	305,830	328,116	275,255	333,888	352,760	275,063
KANSAS .....	190,046	198,449	227,232	178,504	208,946	173,835	198,369
KENTUCKY .....	55,499	51,090	67,548	50,559	58,811	52,087	54,619
LOUISIANA .....	30,327	29,505	34,572	31,046	36,564	32,922	37,167
MAINE .....	16,560	14,330	16,847	17,083	19,053	19,923	21,064
MARYLAND .....	28,538	25,402	31,157	29,672	33,536	31,851	32,941
MASSACHUSETTS .....	8,603	7,192	8,018	7,888	8,361	7,787	8,291
MICHIGAN .....	58,066	49,388	58,951	52,827	55,525	54,837	55,870
MINNESOTA .....	165,497	158,225	174,842	146,692	167,439	164,013	151,699
MISSISSIPPI .....	48,226	47,282	58,940	55,111	63,392	62,728	66,399
MISSOURI .....	124,886	116,149	152,721	121,167	119,384	120,451	118,798
MONTANA .....	27,429	21,853	26,995	22,870	21,838	23,436	21,159
NEBRASKA .....	220,027	190,307	210,208	186,911	216,475	172,394	136,865
NEVADA .....	9,421	8,321	7,643	7,180	6,029	4,934	4,815
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	4,190	3,634	4,100	4,043	4,155	4,129	4,345
NEW JERSEY .....	9,067	8,089	9,072	8,493	8,828	8,648	8,822
NEW MEXICO .....	27,732	22,047	42,529	35,359	58,428	42,072	40,085
NEW YORK .....	76,008	68,451	80,446	75,368	81,016	76,152	75,928
NORTH CAROLINA .....	63,607	64,532	74,734	76,368	80,555	78,984	81,311
NORTH DAKOTA .....	53,515	30,542	36,076	24,062	30,079	33,917	33,258
OHIO .....	83,891	74,419	86,520	75,829	85,796	80,413	83,325
OKLAHOMA .....	97,303	102,481	115,756	100,177	124,851	125,918	131,710
OREGON .....	33,617	31,172	32,718	29,637	26,862	30,150	35,934
PENNSYLVANIA .....	77,475	71,565	82,673	76,528	79,945	76,232	76,634
RHODE ISLAND .....	879	748	805	762	854	858	801
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	20,431	17,249	22,154	20,361	21,477	21,667	24,375
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	127,895	88,336	97,774	78,951	107,868	101,738	85,837
TENNESSEE .....	47,821	45,118	53,885	49,786	48,606	44,450	51,256
TEXAS .....	294,634	253,427	328,436	280,869	345,734	319,355	336,775
UTAH .....	18,272	16,967	18,959	16,199	18,608	15,901	17,889
VERMONT .....	14,668	12,562	14,193	14,330	15,587	14,717	15,212
VIRGINIA .....	31,155	29,165	37,064	40,018	35,128	36,658	37,460
WASHINGTON .....	36,298	32,225	38,299	34,793	36,643	37,929	39,070
WEST VIRGINIA .....	7,254	5,969	7,778	8,529	7,389	8,701	8,500
WISCONSIN .....	150,000	138,918	157,216	147,626	159,088	152,317	147,625
WYOMING .....	16,320	17,081	19,571	15,033	26,260	16,270	14,583
UNITED STATES .....	3,495,852	3,204,694	3,786,280	3,321,877	3,915,270	3,621,959	3,514,731

CONTINUED-

TABLE 20.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA .....	106,543	80,093	90,540	80,735	66,900	896,258
ALASKA .....	313	363	209	213	376	2,990
ARIZONA .....	54,839	50,470	74,792	59,909	52,539	679,390
ARKANSAS .....	123,332	89,263	94,251	85,084	77,063	588,856
CALIFORNIA .....	250,407	239,947	239,633	229,656	223,970	2,565,238
COLORADO .....	168,061	114,385	156,343	165,492	92,468	1,601,703
CONNECTICUT .....	12,082	11,257	11,452	11,130	11,565	128,621
DELAWARE .....	20,344	15,445	15,306	12,058	11,282	164,923
FLORIDA .....	69,503	55,018	58,090	47,108	44,863	603,814
GEORGIA .....	131,800	107,498	101,393	92,934	96,765	1,190,177
HAWAII .....	5,300	5,047	4,769	5,118	4,965	55,750
IDAHO .....	45,933	44,649	45,148	46,132	38,708	468,662
ILLINOIS .....	177,119	159,314	172,401	177,541	147,227	1,923,417
INDIANA .....	133,200	114,733	138,066	111,428	104,189	1,308,795
IOWA .....	416,507	395,494	403,641	408,156	349,302	4,176,606
KANSAS .....	171,093	191,694	207,736	213,525	176,603	2,336,012
KENTUCKY .....	83,019	64,001	82,704	70,132	52,402	742,471
LOUISIANA .....	44,495	35,022	35,382	30,324	30,328	407,654
MAINE .....	25,374	20,383	20,534	18,189	18,346	227,886
MARYLAND .....	40,730	32,828	34,717	29,641	29,588	380,601
MASSACHUSETTS .....	9,541	8,796	9,494	9,977	10,739	104,708
MICHIGAN .....	70,316	61,627	66,554	62,662	62,694	704,317
MINNESOTA .....	195,123	190,978	214,755	208,677	196,666	2,134,606
MISSISSIPPI .....	83,440	70,331	67,492	53,300	52,462	729,103
MISSOURI .....	167,199	132,985	123,903	117,292	120,496	1,535,131
MONTANA .....	38,021	76,610	141,267	108,902	41,777	572,107
NEBRASKA .....	189,964	223,271	265,075	201,958	184,701	2,398,196
NEVADA .....	5,543	11,742	19,505	19,554	12,978	117,664
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	54,141	4,735	4,848	4,662	4,669	52,851
NEW JERSEY .....	10,078	9,638	10,335	9,959	10,169	111,204
NEW MEXICO .....	41,452	45,669	215,914	68,864	31,601	671,752
NEW YORK .....	84,645	83,707	87,764	85,262	89,231	963,578
NORTH CAROLINA .....	107,414	90,027	93,804	85,879	75,751	972,971
NORTH DAKOTA .....	34,878	33,113	64,817	69,522	44,294	477,173
OHIO .....	100,046	89,265	98,919	94,967	89,740	1,043,150
OKLAHOMA .....	173,282	130,197	131,950	115,195	98,293	1,447,513
OREGON .....	37,998	36,416	38,074	37,342	32,338	402,298
PENNSYLVANIA .....	90,922	93,823	100,637	92,516	95,201	1,014,151
RHODE ISLAND .....	915	874	925	991	1,124	10,536
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	33,765	26,059	30,448	29,579	29,437	297,102
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	103,004	89,918	111,726	116,294	124,446	1,233,761
TENNESSEE .....	80,160	59,096	62,530	55,783	47,883	640,379
TEXAS .....	395,611	310,435	306,509	296,165	258,286	3,686,236
UTAH .....	24,871	28,537	31,293	29,619	28,362	265,477
VERMONT .....	17,441	16,645	17,852	16,649	16,738	186,594
VIRGINIA .....	50,552	54,260	71,939	47,967	38,486	509,852
WASHINGTON .....	45,570	39,338	41,878	38,898	41,251	602,192
WEST VIRGINIA .....	11,947	11,842	15,549	14,027	8,341	115,821
WISCONSIN .....	158,936	148,124	175,090	171,051	186,345	1,892,336
WYOMING .....	14,909	37,559	80,459	47,039	23,486	328,570
UNITED STATES .....	4,462,678	4,042,521	4,680,417	4,194,677	3,687,419	45,935,375

TABLE 21.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA .....	26,317	11,502	10,577	9,317	13,631	21,840	16,787
ALASKA .....	53	43	53	48	42	67	132
ARIZONA .....	44,452	18,770	18,127	38,070	28,731	63,625	28,774
ARKANSAS .....	42,861	41,490	22,453	20,293	30,041	77,374	21,016
CALIFORNIA .....	208,583	144,030	165,921	210,442	305,420	427,849	407,806
COLORADO .....	33,811	22,659	21,831	18,213	23,677	52,038	42,001
CONNECTICUT .....	4,616	4,334	7,008	9,225	6,868	4,007	3,862
DELAWARE .....	2,961	2,842	1,975	2,135	2,657	4,506	8,711
FLORIDA .....	170,108	159,664	164,310	172,752	186,226	118,789	70,998
GEORGIA .....	26,610	19,172	22,869	16,840	16,547	26,622	45,579
HAWAII .....	17,827	16,214	17,912	17,503	18,314	17,740	18,224
IDAHO .....	33,859	31,459	40,681	30,721	26,347	27,978	40,569
ILLINOIS .....	494,121	268,165	218,763	149,442	112,487	147,797	206,487
INDIANA .....	191,796	101,492	70,504	45,667	55,548	55,204	97,336
IOWA .....	353,236	153,221	200,815	120,585	157,465	192,247	251,015
KANSAS .....	171,298	61,005	45,871	46,405	42,298	100,250	299,538
KENTUCKY .....	122,145	28,172	7,356	8,275	7,607	14,190	14,175
LOUISIANA .....	53,887	16,323	17,176	8,469	7,366	8,223	10,694
MAINE .....	12,770	14,441	22,479	26,604	20,944	5,300	3,339
MARYLAND .....	7,131	5,064	6,231	14,630	15,951	11,215	16,936
MASSACHUSETTS .....	4,277	3,897	5,580	7,197	5,855	4,291	4,864
MICHIGAN .....	57,943	41,824	35,156	31,997	35,308	41,919	73,060
MINNESOTA .....	170,313	95,369	95,688	62,350	84,526	106,414	119,912
MISSISSIPPI .....	116,709	32,434	16,773	12,663	11,021	14,284	14,377
MISSOURI .....	132,126	68,681	44,249	35,153	29,768	42,522	45,944
MONTANA .....	26,833	28,440	36,792	45,507	25,817	33,628	36,481
NEBRASKA .....	202,300	90,105	68,616	65,668	62,391	57,611	115,216
NEVADA .....	1,623	1,074	1,471	1,436	998	1,018	1,296
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	1,477	1,158	1,465	1,532	1,189	909	1,043
NEW JERSEY .....	5,317	5,075	6,404	8,921	11,452	17,647	31,818
NEW MEXICO .....	10,669	5,887	4,618	2,720	7,468	18,793	15,156
NEW YORK .....	24,021	20,637	25,538	27,786	19,651	14,337	27,779
NORTH CAROLINA .....	32,968	19,059	28,802	17,884	18,609	41,404	55,097
NORTH DAKOTA .....	125,647	63,584	77,106	68,027	106,609	108,706	76,781
OHIO .....	127,350	69,475	51,678	47,115	61,990	48,720	79,587
OKLAHOMA .....	38,879	19,868	13,986	12,847	14,969	128,087	84,452
OREGON .....	25,010	18,373	22,742	16,753	12,511	33,138	57,839
PENNSYLVANIA .....	28,754	24,606	24,922	22,734	17,876	18,418	28,565
RHODE ISLAND .....	536	559	861	1,004	747	475	633
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	19,019	16,040	15,374	9,982	11,641	25,020	37,857
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	62,184	33,007	21,948	28,168	32,298	24,614	53,405
TENNESSEE .....	33,813	38,256	17,757	7,646	7,758	15,103	15,137
TEXAS .....	243,391	119,476	90,248	77,454	74,344	150,068	294,710
UTAH .....	4,786	3,777	2,883	2,758	1,423	4,830	8,262
VERMONT .....	1,168	986	1,831	2,482	1,556	802	1,027
VIRGINIA .....	16,230	10,720	9,407	8,965	7,081	14,801	36,568
WASHINGTON .....	67,541	42,459	49,200	50,157	41,721	56,647	65,967
WEST VIRGINIA .....	3,491	2,125	2,002	1,721	924	1,070	1,839
WISCONSIN .....	31,519	24,200	21,193	18,556	15,705	21,353	35,742
WYOMING .....	4,087	2,154	2,332	1,186	1,858	2,761	2,873
UNITED STATES .....	3,638,423	2,023,277	1,881,484	1,663,805	1,803,231	2,426,231	3,027,266

CONTINUED-

TABLE 21.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA .....	26,589	58,597	84,108	77,640	48,436	405,341
ALASKA .....	163	323	580	592	463	2,559
ARIZONA .....	13,878	13,919	42,715	71,309	68,018	450,388
ARKANSAS .....	14,294	83,508	263,013	320,273	162,868	1,099,484
CALIFORNIA .....	365,956	492,901	739,029	707,303	488,094	4,663,334
COLORADO .....	81,656	56,899	48,839	96,160	71,495	549,279
CONNECTICUT .....	5,546	7,354	5,461	11,746	4,747	74,774
DELAWARE .....	18,320	15,194	24,961	8,657	2,751	87,670
FLORIDA .....	31,938	36,164	61,878	112,075	157,460	1,442,362
GEORGIA .....	110,811	143,937	168,356	114,984	78,020	790,347
HAWAII .....	18,152	17,508	18,064	17,369	17,861	212,688
IDAHO .....	61,691	71,127	106,761	144,628	92,851	708,672
ILLINOIS .....	168,420	125,818	474,189	356,579	244,502	2,958,770
INDIANA .....	94,975	120,761	418,160	265,992	106,453	1,623,688
IOWA .....	327,762	136,581	244,514	384,948	290,821	2,813,210
KANSAS .....	297,213	156,250	146,262	207,537	258,749	1,832,676
KENTUCKY .....	13,062	18,169	71,640	102,730	169,385	576,906
LOUISIANA .....	68,625	85,652	155,541	164,490	126,832	723,278
MAINE .....	6,031	9,730	12,710	18,333	18,189	170,870
MARYLAND .....	12,525	32,054	36,996	23,661	11,803	194,197
MASSACHUSETTS .....	9,447	11,484	9,196	12,704	7,690	86,392
MICHIGAN .....	90,442	113,740	94,503	100,015	74,900	790,807
MINNESOTA .....	220,807	173,187	285,599	261,457	197,959	1,873,581
MISSISSIPPI .....	8,506	13,994	157,547	208,064	152,873	759,225
MISSOURI .....	53,876	42,177	221,969	226,625	91,080	1,034,170
MONTANA .....	56,806	48,390	60,276	90,661	63,333	554,964
NEBRASKA .....	162,440	106,874	168,068	239,562	221,293	1,560,144
NEVADA .....	1,995	2,104	5,761	5,767	3,322	27,865
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	1,517	2,130	1,730	1,773	1,758	17,681
NEW JERSEY .....	34,702	30,612	17,689	12,642	8,752	190,831
NEW MEXICO .....	10,850	10,934	23,741	30,020	31,344	172,200
NEW YORK .....	52,310	66,919	47,378	35,054	29,555	390,965
NORTH CAROLINA .....	154,847	263,978	406,622	249,774	72,145	1,361,189
NORTH DAKOTA .....	273,581	270,306	182,487	157,143	166,306	1,676,283
OHIO .....	81,499	89,487	168,266	121,664	88,866	1,055,697
OKLAHOMA .....	118,989	67,784	60,098	83,457	106,298	749,714
OREGON .....	91,971	91,732	65,633	56,518	48,385	540,605
PENNSYLVANIA .....	36,089	41,022	48,149	40,699	35,943	367,777
RHODE ISLAND .....	1,477	1,792	1,472	1,422	845	11,823
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	101,642	30,637	49,785	58,312	34,019	409,328
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	120,610	67,768	62,876	69,095	89,269	665,242
TENNESSEE .....	12,427	16,870	92,276	147,209	98,853	503,105
TEXAS .....	290,222	199,124	337,694	416,933	517,671	2,811,135
UTAH .....	6,536	8,867	9,299	15,056	10,120	78,597
VERMONT .....	934	1,413	1,348	1,283	1,245	16,075
VIRGINIA .....	16,749	60,058	100,130	86,1252	32,536	399,497
WASHINGTON .....	183,665	223,374	119,896	135,228	102,387	1,138,242
WEST VIRGINIA .....	2,328	6,119	4,686	4,318	5,145	35,768
WISCONSIN .....	43,475	51,602	45,411	44,714	33,812	387,312
WYOMING .....	4,102	5,969	9,662	30,443	17,750	85,177
UNITED STATES .....	3,946,448	3,802,773	6,002,824	6,150,870	4,765,252	41,131,884

TABLE 22.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1974

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA .....	106,514	74,976	73,036	70,772	73,614	83,967	83,634
ALASKA .....	297	284	291	292	289	604	731
ARIZONA .....	122,032	83,684	94,210	82,654	100,190	116,011	82,738
ARKANSAS .....	149,032	124,526	138,521	122,239	119,633	138,847	135,707
CALIFORNIA .....	522,652	449,605	464,479	475,005	668,664	765,731	712,614
COLORADO .....	208,664	162,953	165,045	158,648	139,565	113,634	126,661
CONNECTICUT .....	18,377	15,799	19,519	21,428	18,007	19,453	13,843
DELAWARE .....	16,000	18,538	15,780	15,180	16,051	19,305	20,566
FLORIDA .....	255,305	237,357	230,109	246,347	259,013	134,995	85,805
GEORGIA .....	140,481	117,435	113,935	101,096	102,336	107,723	178,550
HAWAII .....	53,839	48,645	53,764	52,175	53,849	52,133	53,578
IDAHO .....	150,463	111,019	108,733	109,639	74,751	56,504	61,986
ILLINOIS .....	820,590	527,506	478,458	354,130	323,167	343,489	472,116
INDIANA .....	305,785	261,254	182,242	152,741	151,615	156,134	329,546
IOWA .....	827,903	629,598	599,327	440,039	496,570	535,938	646,973
KANSAS .....	515,019	332,439	307,117	263,277	217,642	295,108	360,309
KENTUCKY .....	191,418	84,765	73,729	65,011	58,227	61,018	80,979
LOUISIANA .....	105,488	59,001	50,407	40,955	41,771	43,364	40,941
MAINE .....	41,920	43,772	55,433	53,507	40,487	22,682	22,657
MARYLAND .....	40,663	40,784	41,360	48,140	56,347	42,972	45,301
MASSACHUSETTS .....	14,780	12,892	15,585	17,024	15,149	12,154	13,142
MICHIGAN .....	143,187	114,454	110,427	96,091	94,161	110,514	186,670
MINNESOTA .....	467,544	350,339	354,155	299,358	311,788	358,341	398,986
MISSISSIPPI .....	166,362	99,843	85,582	67,562	67,501	63,441	78,720
MISSOURI .....	284,925	231,924	209,674	168,469	170,500	180,211	228,246
MONTANA .....	129,381	88,094	73,562	63,368	45,943	47,706	60,255
NEBRASKA .....	532,437	358,757	292,907	314,113	272,412	249,019	360,325
NEVADA .....	14,975	11,431	9,840	9,199	7,581	6,142	6,555
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	6,358	5,686	6,276	6,214	5,482	4,751	5,309
NEW JERSEY .....	18,985	16,060	17,913	19,536	20,869	24,888	45,740
NEW MEXICO .....	54,220	30,602	34,283	36,313	42,384	33,940	40,130
NEW YORK .....	129,516	116,782	120,173	118,053	116,668	102,600	114,125
NORTH CAROLINA .....	145,501	127,180	113,882	95,987	96,425	114,812	180,688
NORTH DAKOTA .....	266,038	233,114	219,374	172,808	152,413	180,789	151,800
OHIO .....	200,894	175,535	177,949	136,051	151,781	140,431	297,204
OKLAHOMA .....	219,914	144,009	137,553	124,638	121,415	182,116	166,125
OREGON .....	73,443	67,541	60,868	62,661	50,207	63,634	101,654
PENNSYLVANIA .....	144,932	133,688	134,604	128,985	119,555	103,780	129,869
RHODE ISLAND .....	1,741	1,550	1,972	2,050	1,789	1,421	1,509
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	76,844	45,210	38,231	33,826	32,057	55,254	83,451
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	264,148	196,761	181,742	159,093	137,716	132,668	192,119
TENNESSEE .....	96,810	62,454	51,750	49,394	45,465	53,152	62,291
TEXAS .....	879,708	475,249	403,887	345,390	360,171	304,978	505,834
UTAH .....	26,403	22,276	20,860	21,175	20,307	20,637	27,691
VERMONT .....	18,630	16,834	19,881	20,436	19,588	17,669	17,983
VIRGINIA .....	62,580	52,576	57,158	52,194	48,287	54,938	78,347
WASHINGTON .....	140,210	99,947	108,818	102,767	95,973	96,186	123,978
WEST VIRGINIA .....	10,438	9,875	10,329	12,610	8,033	8,306	10,033
WISCONSIN .....	234,010	208,160	227,594	205,232	200,709	187,100	205,128
WYOMING .....	28,358	18,718	18,665	18,556	19,634	14,456	14,589
UNITED STATES .....	9,449,914	6,951,491	6,580,989	5,832,428	5,864,561	6,029,646	7,443,731

CONTINUED-

TABLE 22 --- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1974 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA .....	83,879	119,115	212,359	155,282	102,534	1,239,682
ALASKA .....	497	618	776	817	843	6,339
ARIZONA .....	64,720	65,289	105,807	153,561	139,363	1,210,259
ARKANSAS .....	102,180	154,173	358,989	348,693	230,066	2,122,606
CALIFORNIA .....	659,800	848,951	1,204,094	1,069,965	774,280	8,615,840
COLORADO .....	216,261	195,742	236,725	237,321	173,519	2,134,838
CONNECTICUT .....	15,870	17,875	16,503	15,236	24,737	210,647
DELAWARE .....	26,388	28,119	46,227	28,451	15,828	266,433
FLORIDA .....	68,640	100,451	131,859	160,703	243,156	2,153,740
GEORGIA .....	195,641	267,436	391,549	217,119	152,398	2,085,899
HAWAII .....	53,400	51,748	53,455	51,599	53,194	631,377
IDAHO .....	90,588	163,008	265,552	158,400	111,876	1,462,515
ILLINOIS .....	414,622	309,027	752,131	496,741	401,227	5,693,204
INDIANA .....	214,206	211,687	555,844	359,443	215,915	3,096,412
IOWA .....	638,742	544,339	891,684	650,787	531,910	7,433,810
KANSAS .....	265,393	352,253	439,608	321,805	282,594	3,952,564
KENTUCKY .....	64,589	86,808	165,187	208,955	362,992	1,483,678
LOUISIANA .....	75,490	93,745	197,678	278,922	282,763	1,310,525
MAINE .....	22,985	26,002	30,485	28,176	30,055	418,161
MARYLAND .....	58,209	67,120	88,517	60,313	38,559	628,285
MASSACHUSETTS .....	16,960	19,632	17,413	18,843	20,388	193,962
MICHIGAN .....	152,598	155,071	177,187	171,390	142,227	1,653,977
MINNESOTA .....	415,555	330,291	460,543	395,001	303,840	4,445,741
MISSISSIPPI .....	80,118	71,541	264,394	272,148	194,436	1,511,648
MISSOURI .....	211,278	161,148	317,502	310,680	193,526	2,668,093
MONTANA .....	87,817	140,952	194,359	152,619	103,988	1,188,044
NEBRASKA .....	305,258	266,498	464,209	380,208	293,390	4,089,533
NEVADA .....	7,396	12,048	19,224	19,003	13,604	136,998
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	5,748	6,610	6,481	6,204	6,066	71,185
NEW JERSEY .....	51,872	44,904	31,257	27,445	20,418	339,087
NEW MEXICO .....	35,524	34,695	111,767	66,925	57,143	581,526
NEW YORK .....	142,078	164,259	138,250	118,654	116,696	1,497,854
NORTH CAROLINA .....	286,940	378,439	497,158	382,135	153,791	2,572,986
NORTH DAKOTA .....	174,233	263,608	279,835	229,731	165,858	2,489,601
OHIO .....	181,409	192,425	412,668	278,827	194,094	2,539,268
OKLAHOMA .....	152,980	158,935	197,919	158,833	151,894	1,914,331
OREGON .....	119,776	161,320	170,997	105,380	74,487	1,111,968
PENNSYLVANIA .....	127,967	130,953	145,590	132,018	128,329	1,560,270
RHODE ISLAND .....	2,057	2,210	2,148	2,373	2,133	22,953
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	93,575	93,952	136,595	99,730	70,015	858,750
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	207,631	168,445	218,000	146,226	118,236	2,122,785
TENNESSEE .....	54,957	56,579	139,112	193,975	150,211	1,016,150
TEXAS .....	526,790	450,023	444,655	496,775	481,323	5,674,791
UTAH .....	27,503	31,288	35,029	38,306	28,716	320,191
VERMONT .....	16,043	18,292	18,812	17,317	17,106	220,591
VIRGINIA .....	76,898	110,136	175,853	111,294	70,608	950,869
WASHINGTON .....	163,571	216,403	239,342	212,449	175,675	1,776,314
WEST VIRGINIA .....	14,456	14,493	16,728	14,635	12,436	143,372
WISCONSIN .....	212,738	202,448	208,464	196,117	176,359	2,464,059
WYOMING .....	17,598	33,971	58,857	74,288	35,599	353,289
UNITED STATES .....	7,303,682	7,775,075	11,745,377	9,829,418	7,841,501	92,647,813

TABLE 23.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1974

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA .....	64,272	55,176	56,588	55,043	52,972	46,758	55,755
ALASKA .....	226	222	222	724	232	512	546
ARIZONA .....	57,034	49,442	58,115	56,446	58,482	40,461	46,766
ARKANSAS .....	78,674	65,649	60,162	66,658	75,697	60,840	65,122
CALIFORNIA .....	224,307	210,637	222,623	223,853	286,716	229,350	230,350
COLORADO .....	152,273	119,544	135,138	133,754	123,319	98,585	85,855
CONNECTICUT .....	12,901	10,794	11,733	10,390	9,954	9,078	9,928
DELAWARE .....	12,390	14,143	12,556	13,060	13,948	12,079	13,780
FLORIDA .....	43,341	48,034	46,135	45,335	46,339	39,264	44,883
GEORGIA .....	102,066	87,604	88,018	82,978	80,501	68,654	79,443
HAWAII .....	5,328	4,648	5,136	5,053	4,798	4,776	4,703
IDAHO .....	43,094	36,267	35,520	35,724	34,491	30,908	34,059
ILLINOIS .....	164,509	157,592	169,003	157,175	137,041	111,094	133,824
INDIANA .....	125,076	98,711	102,070	94,656	86,269	79,477	93,210
IOWA .....	355,931	346,733	342,624	294,013	304,695	261,881	290,558
KANSAS .....	160,978	161,253	195,212	197,232	165,381	128,881	155,694
KENTUCKY .....	63,143	48,808	55,486	51,648	49,863	36,119	46,206
LOUISIANA .....	32,406	28,371	30,518	29,854	28,665	24,454	28,352
MAINE .....	20,813	18,596	19,027	18,407	18,452	16,984	19,514
MARYLAND .....	32,717	33,945	32,285	32,392	33,399	28,248	31,249
MASSACHUSETTS .....	16,008	8,665	9,240	8,565	8,785	7,554	8,152
MICHIGAN .....	46,710	58,798	58,054	57,690	50,283	51,747	54,878
MINNESOTA .....	205,341	173,097	189,271	171,813	160,216	140,061	148,234
MISSISSIPPI .....	55,760	50,924	50,706	41,057	47,791	41,216	52,809
MISSOURI .....	178,227	136,424	149,383	129,929	123,077	93,246	132,127
MONTANA .....	32,855	27,606	28,189	24,707	21,954	20,703	19,633
NEBRASKA .....	262,759	185,359	183,002	222,168	192,977	153,406	170,209
NEVADA .....	11,841	9,600	8,041	7,401	6,063	4,514	4,483
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	4,898	4,314	4,551	4,346	4,211	3,831	4,023
NEW JERSEY .....	11,349	9,930	10,224	9,534	9,085	8,217	8,765
NEW MEXICO .....	38,701	24,091	28,568	33,066	35,700	23,594	29,131
NEW YORK .....	93,913	85,500	94,280	93,232	92,113	81,746	82,120
NORTH CAROLINA .....	40,093	83,403	81,396	72,314	72,660	63,209	69,835
NORTH DAKOTA .....	75,593	38,896	36,309	38,002	27,669	20,522	32,435
OHIO .....	91,570	80,346	85,602	79,139	79,591	66,772	73,259
OKLAHOMA .....	114,461	100,511	102,553	102,922	94,813	75,013	98,569
OREGON .....	33,473	30,684	28,998	26,946	24,493	25,503	29,156
PENNSYLVANIA .....	162,430	97,643	97,730	97,900	97,179	82,976	86,393
RHODE ISLAND .....	1,122	904	1,000	940	971	902	888
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	26,047	23,519	22,836	21,269	18,812	16,042	18,238
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	141,655	117,406	127,314	118,158	101,337	82,532	110,938
TENNESSEE .....	52,706	40,331	40,515	40,932	37,931	29,373	35,536
TEXAS .....	288,633	293,447	280,872	249,642	257,608	195,757	220,330
UTAH .....	18,682	16,496	16,029	17,678	18,259	15,561	19,069
VERMONT .....	17,543	15,758	13,908	17,753	17,948	16,883	16,787
VIRGINIA .....	39,110	34,693	39,411	40,891	36,224	32,045	34,007
WASHINGTON .....	41,463	36,707	39,689	39,980	39,356	34,591	37,776
WEST VIRGINIA .....	8,186	7,057	7,856	10,167	7,311	7,054	7,915
WISCONSIN .....	190,996	173,498	194,506	181,540	179,667	157,252	150,734
WYOMING .....	20,585	13,330	13,246	16,379	17,793	12,408	11,166
UNITED STATES .....	4,173,711	3,576,810	3,733,150	3,575,827	3,487,094	2,892,693	3,235,392

CONTINUED-

TABLE 23.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1974 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA .....	57,136	59,174	63,187	53,733	58,585	678,399
ALASKA .....	258	261	278	283	388	3,657
ARIZONA .....	43,922	40,364	51,566	44,268	38,505	585,851
ARKANSAS .....	72,966	71,326	77,099	67,563	65,367	825,123
CALIFORNIA .....	243,129	234,937	240,474	218,947	216,688	2,786,021
COLORADO .....	124,353	107,589	133,775	103,668	91,417	1,409,570
CONNECTICUT .....	10,180	10,648	10,874	10,415	10,314	126,618
DELAWARE .....	13,991	12,890	14,882	12,961	12,190	158,878
FLORIDA .....	46,456	40,528	47,399	43,587	42,111	543,412
GEORGIA .....	81,671	84,127	93,682	86,597	87,451	1,022,792
HAWAII .....	4,620	4,643	4,698	4,560	4,620	57,683
IDAHO .....	35,416	32,637	33,699	30,111	29,234	411,265
ILLINOIS .....	157,778	149,570	154,851	139,918	151,349	1,798,704
INDIANA .....	102,139	98,932	107,016	84,162	96,820	1,168,538
IOWA .....	326,660	301,735	343,093	291,596	298,305	3,797,821
KANSAS .....	138,119	134,329	154,755	115,392	111,785	1,845,011
KENTUCKY .....	49,402	45,134	56,282	44,729	40,387	583,207
LOUISIANA .....	27,968	27,263	28,586	25,031	25,277	334,775
MAINE .....	18,591	19,066	20,383	18,260	19,643	227,736
MARYLAND .....	31,008	28,026	30,393	27,904	28,291	369,857
MASSACHUSETTS .....	8,118	8,217	9,044	9,686	9,957	105,992
MICHIGAN .....	57,049	55,743	59,217	55,364	54,242	687,833
MINNESOTA .....	157,617	140,798	155,951	155,537	154,358	1,952,296
MISSISSIPPI .....	52,360	54,046	56,344	47,316	50,478	601,607
MISSOURI .....	126,520	92,967	103,123	88,897	110,108	1,464,023
MONTANA .....	29,236	54,747	84,394	61,920	27,194	433,138
NEBRASKA .....	181,182	166,067	217,646	155,238	135,035	2,225,068
NEVADA .....	4,387	8,211	13,697	13,117	9,789	101,144
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	4,118	4,344	4,573	4,454	4,455	52,128
NEW JERSEY .....	8,952	9,083	9,505	9,342	9,248	113,234
NEW MEXICO .....	23,944	24,689	82,547	36,724	30,896	411,651
NEW YORK .....	80,400	82,293	84,483	80,781	80,372	1,031,233
NORTH CAROLINA .....	75,815	74,847	83,161	76,367	74,492	917,796
NORTH DAKOTA .....	28,761	38,552	46,997	37,647	27,088	443,471
OHIO .....	80,435	81,701	91,068	82,730	75,709	967,922
OKLAHOMA .....	99,947	79,443	91,848	80,703	75,718	1,116,503
DODGE .....	26,546	26,420	25,780	29,922	23,940	327,861
PENNSYLVANIA .....	82,466	82,308	91,380	87,020	86,263	1,091,688
RHODE ISLAND .....	945	984	1,043	1,096	1,096	11,890
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	15,496	19,337	24,298	21,430	26,093	257,417
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	116,523	96,015	115,161	84,607	76,107	1,287,753
TENNESSEE .....	40,007	35,572	38,738	33,570	33,610	458,821
TEXAS .....	263,176	232,814	230,518	237,841	220,450	2,971,088
UTAH .....	20,346	19,597	21,055	19,962	16,936	219,670
VERMONT .....	17,001	16,767	17,305	15,970	15,881	203,504
VIRGINIA .....	37,304	40,486	47,854	38,715	32,637	453,377
WASHINGTON .....	36,952	36,407	37,057	36,845	34,384	449,207
WEST VIRGINIA .....	8,377	8,803	11,543	9,711	7,180	101,160
WISCONSIN .....	148,449	143,206	148,020	138,409	136,079	1,943,156
WYOMING .....	11,996	26,006	46,948	33,201	12,412	235,470
UNITED STATES .....	3,434,192	3,263,649	3,717,252	3,201,805	3,081,744	41,377,019

TABLE 24 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1974

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA .....	42,242	19,800	16,448	15,719	20,642	37,199	27,879
ALASKA .....	71	62	69	63	57	92	185
ARIZONA .....	64,998	33,742	36,095	26,208	41,708	75,550	35,972
ARKANSAS .....	70,358	58,877	70,359	55,581	53,936	78,007	70,585
CALIFORNIA .....	254,345	238,968	241,856	251,142	381,948	536,381	482,264
COLORADO .....	56,391	43,109	29,907	24,894	16,246	15,049	40,806
CONNECTICUT .....	5,476	5,101	8,286	11,038	8,053	4,375	3,915
DELAWARE .....	3,602	4,395	3,224	2,120	2,103	7,226	6,786
FLORIDA .....	201,954	189,323	183,974	201,012	212,674	95,731	40,922
GEORGIA .....	38,415	29,831	25,917	18,118	21,135	39,069	99,107
HAWAII .....	43,511	43,997	48,528	47,122	49,051	47,357	48,875
IDAHO .....	107,304	74,752	73,113	73,915	40,260	25,596	27,927
ILLINOIS .....	634,081	369,914	309,455	201,955	186,126	232,395	338,292
INDIANA .....	180,706	162,543	80,172	58,085	65,346	76,657	236,336
IOWA .....	431,972	282,055	256,793	146,029	191,875	274,057	356,415
KANSAS .....	521,041	171,186	111,905	66,065	52,261	166,227	204,615
KENTUCKY .....	126,275	35,957	18,243	13,363	12,364	24,899	34,773
LOUISIANA .....	73,082	30,630	19,889	11,071	13,106	18,910	14,589
MAINE .....	21,107	25,176	36,406	35,100	22,035	5,698	3,143
MARYLAND .....	7,946	6,839	9,075	15,740	22,948	14,724	14,052
MASSACHUSETTS .....	4,777	4,227	6,345	8,459	6,363	4,600	4,990
MICHIGAN .....	70,469	55,656	52,373	38,401	35,078	58,717	131,792
MINNESOTA .....	242,243	177,242	164,884	127,545	151,570	218,280	250,752
MISSISSIPPI .....	110,602	48,919	34,876	25,705	19,710	22,225	25,911
MISSOURI .....	110,664	95,510	60,291	38,540	47,423	86,965	96,119
MONTANA .....	95,521	60,488	45,373	38,661	23,989	27,003	40,622
NEBRASKA .....	269,676	173,398	109,905	91,925	79,435	95,613	190,116
NEVADA .....	3,134	1,631	1,799	1,748	1,518	1,628	2,072
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	1,410	1,372	1,725	1,068	1,271	920	1,286
NEW JERSEY .....	7,630	6,130	7,689	10,002	11,784	16,671	36,975
NEW MEXICO .....	19,519	6,511	5,715	3,247	6,684	10,346	10,999
NEW YORK .....	21,504	31,282	25,893	24,821	24,555	20,854	32,005
NORTH CAROLINA .....	55,401	43,577	32,486	23,673	23,765	51,603	110,853
NORTH DAKOTA .....	150,445	194,218	183,065	134,806	124,744	160,267	119,365
OKLAHOMA .....	219,324	95,189	92,347	56,912	72,190	73,659	223,945
OREGON .....	105,451	43,498	35,000	21,716	26,602	107,103	67,556
PENNSYLVANIA .....	29,971	36,857	31,870	35,715	25,714	38,131	72,498
RHODE ISLAND .....	42,502	36,045	36,874	31,085	22,376	20,804	43,476
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	520	646	972	1,110	818	519	621
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	50,797	21,491	15,395	12,557	13,255	39,212	65,213
TENNESSEE .....	122,493	79,355	54,428	40,935	36,379	50,136	81,181
TEXAS .....	44,104	22,123	11,235	8,462	7,534	23,779	26,755
UTAH .....	591,077	181,802	123,014	95,748	102,553	109,221	285,504
VERMONT .....	1,721	5,780	4,831	3,497	2,048	5,076	8,622
VIRGINIA .....	1,667	1,076	1,973	2,683	1,640	786	1,196
WASHINGTON .....	23,473	17,483	17,747	11,303	12,063	22,893	44,340
WEST VIRGINIA .....	2,747	63,240	65,125	62,787	56,617	61,595	86,202
WISCONSIN .....	2,452	2,818	2,473	2,443	1,522	1,252	2,118
WYOMING .....	43,014	34,662	33,048	23,692	21,042	29,848	54,394
UNITED STATES .....	5,271,701	3,375,481	2,847,839	2,256,601	2,377,467	3,136,953	4,208,339

CONTINUED-

TABLE 24.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1974 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA .....	26,743	59,941	149,172	101,549	43,949	561,283
ALASKA .....	239	357	498	534	455	2,682
ARIZONA .....	20,798	24,925	54,261	109,293	100,858	624,408
ARKANSAS .....	29,214	82,847	281,890	281,130	164,699	1,297,483
CALIFORNIA .....	416,671	614,014	963,620	851,018	557,592	5,829,819
COLORADO .....	91,008	88,153	102,950	133,653	92,202	729,268
CONNECTICUT .....	5,690	7,227	5,627	4,818	14,623	84,029
DELAWARE .....	12,397	15,229	31,345	15,490	3,638	107,555
FLORIDA .....	22,184	59,923	84,460	117,116	201,045	1,610,328
GEORGIA .....	114,170	183,309	297,867	130,522	64,547	1,063,107
HAWAII .....	48,780	47,105	48,757	47,039	48,574	573,496
IDAHO .....	55,172	130,371	231,853	128,289	82,442	1,051,125
ILLINOIS .....	256,844	159,457	597,280	356,823	249,878	3,894,500
INDIANA .....	112,067	112,755	448,828	275,281	119,095	1,927,874
IDAHO .....	312,082	242,504	548,591	339,191	233,605	3,435,989
KANSAS .....	127,274	217,924	274,853	206,413	170,809	2,107,553
KENTUCKY .....	15,187	21,674	13,895	164,226	322,605	900,471
LOUISIANA .....	43,522	66,482	119,092	253,891	257,486	975,750
MAINE .....	4,394	6,936	10,102	9,516	10,412	190,425
MARYLAND .....	27,201	39,094	58,124	32,409	10,288	258,428
MASSACHUSETTS .....	8,892	11,415	8,369	9,157	10,411	87,970
MICHIGAN .....	95,549	99,328	117,970	116,026	87,945	566,144
MINNESOTA .....	257,938	189,493	304,592	239,464	149,882	2,493,445
MISSISSIPPI .....	27,758	17,495	208,050	224,832	143,958	910,041
MISSOURI .....	84,750	68,181	214,379	221,789	83,418	1,204,070
MONTANA .....	58,581	86,205	109,965	90,699	76,794	754,906
NEBRASKA .....	124,076	100,431	246,563	224,970	158,355	1,864,465
NEVADA .....	3,009	3,837	5,527	5,806	3,815	35,854
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	1,630	2,266	1,908	1,750	1,501	19,057
NEW JERSEY .....	42,920	35,821	21,752	18,103	11,170	226,653
NEW MEXICO .....	11,500	10,006	29,220	29,801	26,247	104,875
NEW YORK .....	61,678	81,966	53,757	37,873	36,324	406,621
NORTH CAROLINA .....	211,171	303,592	413,997	305,768	75,299	1,655,192
NORTH DAKOTA .....	145,472	225,056	232,838	192,084	138,770	2,041,130
OHIO .....	108,974	110,724	321,600	196,097	118,385	1,571,346
OKLAHOMA .....	53,033	79,492	106,071	76,130	76,176	797,823
OREGON .....	93,230	134,900	145,217	79,458	50,547	784,107
PENNSYLVANIA .....	45,501	48,645	54,210	44,998	42,066	468,562
RHODE ISLAND .....	1,112	1,226	1,105	1,277	1,037	11,063
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	74,079	74,615	112,297	78,300	43,922	601,333
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	91,108	72,430	102,839	61,619	42,125	835,032
TENNESSEE .....	14,950	21,007	100,374	160,405	115,601	557,329
TEXAS .....	263,622	217,209	214,137	258,934	260,873	2,703,703
UTAH .....	7,157	11,691	13,974	18,344	11,780	100,521
VERMONT .....	1,042	1,525	1,507	1,347	1,225	17,087
VIRGINIA .....	39,594	69,650	127,999	72,579	37,971	491,432
WASHINGTON .....	126,619	179,956	202,285	177,604	142,291	1,327,112
WEST VIRGINIA .....	6,079	5,690	5,185	4,924	5,256	42,212
WISCONSIN .....	64,489	59,242	60,444	57,708	39,490	520,903
WYOMING .....	5,602	7,965	11,909	41,087	23,187	117,819
UNITED STATES .....	3,869,490	4,511,426	8,028,125	6,627,613	4,759,757	31,270,794

TABLE 25.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1975

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA .....	93,213	79,305	87,003	89,443	92,242	106,971	106,241
ALASKA .....	304	294	470	461	459	321	427
ARIZONA .....	101,016	83,975	64,185	79,537	98,315	133,350	89,254
ARKANSAS .....	177,592	121,369	94,342	111,342	108,934	165,770	131,503
CALIFORNIA .....	528,648	416,473	433,712	458,155	641,266	787,435	753,828
COLORADO .....	144,392	119,098	121,416	149,476	131,792	139,206	152,165
CONNECTICUT .....	49,391	11,848	14,518	15,476	13,891	12,202	13,569
DELAWARE .....	17,685	14,966	14,886	16,103	16,203	21,262	23,992
FLORIDA .....	308,772	288,832	263,990	267,146	284,167	170,475	85,538
GEORGIA .....	133,165	114,635	116,396	112,229	118,743	145,211	200,404
HAWAII .....	31,325	28,074	31,499	30,533	31,570	30,934	31,657
IDAHO .....	109,926	75,283	67,475	86,819	79,158	69,089	72,956
ILLINOIS .....	576,594	359,919	385,805	322,613	324,654	424,198	473,313
INDIANA .....	255,894	181,236	165,426	152,229	146,256	154,636	327,509
IOWA .....	655,459	427,046	462,222	457,399	460,560	541,261	601,410
KANSAS .....	286,498	222,405	217,008	229,281	213,989	261,399	406,307
KENTUCKY .....	197,686	63,551	58,699	69,086	68,399	85,343	91,557
LOUISIANA .....	166,603	74,491	66,156	59,513	48,390	45,616	39,728
MAINE .....	30,319	27,027	30,459	31,001	36,030	29,013	25,468
MARYLAND .....	44,564	38,126	40,311	51,760	55,615	49,129	53,180
MASSACHUSETTS .....	26,294	11,800	14,350	15,056	14,012	12,603	14,268
MICHIGAN .....	125,769	100,907	101,202	109,752	100,422	113,142	160,879
MINNESOTA .....	315,805	248,624	230,910	267,637	260,487	324,220	323,182
MISSISSIPPI .....	137,823	81,537	74,309	78,817	70,495	81,504	78,022
MISSOURI .....	203,924	141,293	139,812	155,810	177,695	204,024	262,727
MONTANA .....	86,092	55,245	53,452	53,790	51,113	31,192	63,000
NEBRASKA .....	324,355	259,963	237,488	305,990	296,766	264,227	329,215
NEVADA .....	10,561	7,978	7,885	7,210	6,245	5,801	5,614
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	5,922	5,292	6,095	6,127	5,613	5,213	5,724
NEW JERSEY .....	17,484	14,655	16,773	18,997	20,128	26,180	43,862
NEW MEXICO .....	35,958	22,689	41,701	32,110	40,517	46,981	48,659
NEW YORK .....	111,373	99,649	113,327	116,074	112,293	107,015	121,021
NORTH CAROLINA .....	125,400	102,894	107,644	98,283	98,612	136,976	219,299
NORTH DAKOTA .....	122,860	108,664	108,140	129,973	116,854	129,849	166,144
OHIO .....	190,294	149,751	299,549	166,911	167,019	184,825	320,111
OKLAHOMA .....	144,148	104,824	105,291	117,667	106,196	177,950	237,105
OREGON .....	59,260	47,397	49,320	48,784	45,151	64,423	96,090
PENNSYLVANIA .....	144,801	117,260	124,383	124,185	124,220	116,971	128,754
RHODE ISLAND .....	1,999	1,797	2,352	2,585	2,434	1,542	2,022
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	49,653	34,944	39,200	37,165	37,258	69,943	104,490
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	161,048	132,827	127,201	140,062	125,664	144,341	177,253
TENNESSEE .....	75,308	61,544	50,420	55,051	56,657	69,334	77,066
TEXAS .....	497,196	287,004	303,152	340,880	421,454	500,535	630,700
UTAH .....	25,995	22,283	19,652	19,493	18,964	22,397	28,607
VERMONT .....	16,351	14,720	17,634	18,551	18,343	17,784	18,473
VIRGINIA .....	57,864	45,823	50,407	52,183	52,184	61,320	82,257
WASHINGTON .....	145,519	106,054	106,726	117,618	107,829	120,141	128,984
WEST VIRGINIA .....	11,918	8,602	8,840	9,660	8,605	9,574	10,034
WISCONSIN .....	206,200	175,607	187,084	195,091	202,503	223,307	238,059
WYOMING .....	19,178	13,838	12,679	15,081	16,579	15,499	13,510
UNITED STATES .....	7,375,399	5,333,418	5,492,966	5,646,195	5,852,945	6,661,634	7,815,127

CONTINUED-

TABLE 25.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1975 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA .....	100,939	164,414	190,435	152,666	121,859	1,384,731
ALASKA .....	591	815	1,113	1,308	1,239	7,802
ARIZONA .....	53,018	62,966	82,003	101,592	103,173	1,052,384
ARKANSAS .....	113,830	239,239	423,023	363,128	167,961	2,218,033
CALIFORNIA .....	676,404	932,809	1,146,640	940,544	769,181	8,485,095
COLORADO .....	183,745	214,332	205,654	203,051	183,541	1,947,868
CONNECTICUT .....	16,113	18,725	16,546	16,205	16,202	214,676
DELAWARE .....	26,197	32,043	43,161	25,874	16,965	269,337
FLORIDA .....	78,978	119,113	144,837	171,973	249,448	2,433,269
GEORGIA .....	209,523	366,304	355,936	197,153	149,230	2,218,929
HAWAII .....	31,506	31,297	31,785	30,410	31,681	372,271
IDAHO .....	103,711	151,163	191,971	174,590	132,616	1,314,757
ILLINOIS .....	381,974	414,322	835,013	511,893	394,609	5,404,907
INDIANA .....	217,414	241,410	554,251	362,233	237,757	2,996,251
IOWA .....	537,805	550,972	807,674	571,877	540,560	6,614,245
KANSAS .....	431,443	293,127	273,272	252,944	277,633	3,365,306
KENTUCKY .....	81,786	93,612	164,094	181,209	312,614	1,467,636
LOUISIANA .....	67,250	91,308	118,562	146,544	159,431	1,083,592
MAINE .....	27,518	29,251	33,830	37,114	33,462	370,492
MARYLAND .....	59,048	80,909	91,270	59,220	43,211	666,343
MASSACHUSETTS .....	18,626	20,983	18,183	19,382	16,675	202,232
MICHIGAN .....	167,670	168,116	179,899	172,201	156,259	1,656,218
MINNESOTA .....	371,041	376,045	452,527	351,663	333,152	3,655,294
MISSISSIPPI .....	72,231	83,292	217,793	229,280	169,595	1,374,702
MISSOURI .....	238,983	266,431	368,673	275,944	222,147	2,657,463
MONTANA .....	88,117	134,184	191,214	170,614	100,315	1,078,329
NEBRASKA .....	339,377	333,359	456,382	384,078	344,731	3,875,931
NEVADA .....	7,032	10,986	18,629	20,009	24,120	132,070
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	6,769	7,068	7,006	6,823	6,899	74,051
NEW JERSEY .....	44,033	42,668	28,830	24,178	20,945	318,733
NEW MEXICO .....	37,691	59,007	211,517	92,847	59,477	729,154
NEW YORK .....	147,905	182,540	156,928	137,634	140,388	1,546,147
NORTH CAROLINA .....	328,923	445,624	530,579	324,572	154,499	2,673,305
NORTH DAKOTA .....	269,330	315,639	206,949	164,740	144,563	1,983,705
OHIO .....	221,463	221,428	390,457	247,124	199,661	2,758,613
OKLAHOMA .....	235,063	167,390	174,560	162,133	168,131	1,900,458
OREGON .....	120,518	155,787	139,003	102,736	92,794	1,031,263
PENNSYLVANIA .....	143,352	149,275	156,964	145,998	146,009	1,622,172
RHODE ISLAND .....	2,590	2,713	2,469	2,808	2,034	27,345
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	88,728	99,708	122,597	82,832	62,513	829,031
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	177,452	152,664	179,307	143,856	154,094	1,815,769
TENNESSEE .....	69,781	83,063	149,554	178,482	168,942	1,095,202
TEXAS .....	575,936	594,465	596,017	496,387	602,865	5,846,591
UTAH .....	29,409	35,444	36,266	37,395	32,913	328,818
VERMONT .....	18,704	19,802	20,696	10,987	19,816	219,861
VIRGINIA .....	90,917	129,007	181,292	121,671	83,281	1,008,206
WASHINGTON .....	218,143	222,002	215,667	217,024	186,208	1,891,915
WEST VIRGINIA .....	15,771	15,656	19,022	15,464	11,425	144,571
WISCONSIN .....	246,174	246,845	254,803	236,613	239,369	2,651,655
WYOMING .....	21,910	49,396	69,683	62,359	36,751	346,463
UNITED STATES .....	7,811,952	8,918,718	11,464,536	9,147,362	8,042,949	89,563,191

TABLE 26.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1975

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA .....	63,932	58,707	63,063	65,223	69,088	70,625	75,098
ALASKA .....	248	248	416	413	417	247	270
ARIZONA .....	34,004	30,714	36,115	41,309	50,981	44,940	35,319
ARKANSAS .....	72,936	60,873	68,920	73,752	77,848	85,182	93,405
CALIFORNIA .....	213,657	185,566	199,129	213,432	264,548	255,539	244,574
COLORADO .....	99,820	86,763	91,628	119,928	112,008	117,464	108,403
CONNECTICUT .....	10,129	8,599	9,462	8,844	8,749	8,700	9,493
DELAWARE .....	12,800	11,573	12,358	13,500	13,751	14,327	16,982
FLORIDA .....	46,317	44,765	47,436	49,945	50,965	52,330	54,809
GEORGIA .....	88,917	80,940	82,773	81,967	91,237	91,960	97,924
HAWAII .....	4,832	4,427	4,967	4,626	4,555	4,813	4,722
IDAHO .....	38,829	31,937	32,746	36,294	40,093	41,174	43,577
ILLINOIS .....	148,382	127,972	133,804	152,640	157,250	160,177	165,545
INDIANA .....	90,074	90,045	99,495	97,322	89,695	99,118	100,924
IOWA .....	289,398	270,214	280,282	312,149	324,738	335,162	348,797
KANSAS .....	119,638	112,577	109,276	115,589	128,414	130,679	124,417
KENTUCKY .....	43,169	37,376	41,227	52,055	54,500	58,287	62,032
LOUISIANA .....	24,807	23,002	25,243	25,685	26,406	26,145	27,299
MAINE .....	19,104	17,085	19,013	17,457	19,662	21,066	22,316
MARYLAND .....	31,973	28,646	30,712	32,446	34,131	34,796	37,256
MASSACHUSETTS .....	9,481	7,966	8,808	8,162	8,246	8,022	8,299
MICHIGAN .....	55,262	49,046	52,591	55,678	59,250	58,916	59,809
MINNESOTA .....	160,162	144,299	146,156	162,409	166,003	178,015	175,160
MISSISSIPPI .....	51,827	46,253	46,221	52,711	54,403	54,620	59,566
MISSOURI .....	99,387	98,557	97,232	119,185	132,257	123,091	149,413
MONTANA .....	22,213	15,772	17,484	17,782	18,798	15,103	13,839
NEBRASKA .....	137,174	138,104	152,009	200,898	204,179	180,785	163,383
NEVADA .....	7,750	6,092	5,968	5,759	5,362	4,766	4,129
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	4,411	3,945	4,261	4,062	4,108	3,976	4,306
NEW JERSEY .....	8,916	7,759	8,653	7,934	8,356	7,625	7,839
NEW MEXICO .....	21,700	15,300	36,493	27,578	34,326	29,686	24,441
NEW YORK .....	61,273	74,040	82,931	82,754	86,313	85,377	87,007
NORTH CAROLINA .....	77,943	70,617	76,513	73,274	77,603	79,565	83,861
NORTH DAKOTA .....	29,190	31,337	28,979	32,530	34,105	36,598	29,044
OHIO .....	93,523	81,951	83,987	89,170	92,421	91,994	96,380
OKLAHOMA .....	79,743	61,854	65,252	83,232	79,856	93,165	104,597
OREGON .....	26,055	22,389	22,777	21,706	23,952	26,555	28,842
PENNSYLVANIA .....	92,219	83,244	91,865	93,627	98,798	93,888	90,871
RHODE ISLAND .....	1,003	813	937	846	924	833	900
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	23,560	19,217	20,073	19,910	19,826	21,486	21,551
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	112,503	101,348	84,581	97,343	95,606	118,378	107,616
TENNESSEE .....	43,896	38,204	40,697	41,459	44,025	46,645	50,380
TEXAS .....	197,675	161,911	212,879	239,950	282,139	287,168	273,948
UTAH .....	15,271	13,975	14,687	15,617	17,046	16,723	21,365
VERMONT .....	15,349	13,800	15,626	15,626	16,449	17,000	17,322
VIRGINIA .....	35,617	33,269	37,087	40,695	40,781	41,617	44,879
WASHINGTON .....	35,781	31,095	33,163	35,447	37,172	35,642	38,430
WEST VIRGINIA .....	6,870	5,762	6,261	7,273	7,627	8,286	8,242
WISCONSIN .....	159,303	147,201	163,430	169,618	183,777	187,327	182,730
WYOMING .....	10,793	8,350	8,981	11,662	14,120	12,658	10,156
UNITED STATES .....	3,168,816	2,845,699	3,055,247	3,350,473	3,566,864	3,618,241	3,641,467

CONTINUED-

TABLE 26.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1975 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA .....	74,555	78,811	82,457	68,841	69,108	839,508
ALASKA .....	271	271	284	286	352	3,723
ARIZONA .....	33,790	40,308	52,709	44,410	43,675	488,274
ARKANSAS .....	91,152	97,877	104,058	86,564	79,161	991,728
CALIFORNIA .....	241,289	254,293	254,914	224,025	237,259	2,788,225
COLORADO .....	106,337	140,190	135,111	105,967	116,047	1,339,666
CONNECTICUT .....	10,138	10,474	10,735	10,970	11,928	118,221
DELAWARE .....	14,976	15,552	15,969	13,671	12,328	167,787
FLORIDA .....	51,969	57,782	59,168	54,850	53,855	624,191
GEORGIA .....	99,033	105,763	106,812	93,721	94,755	1,116,402
HAWAII .....	4,658	5,377	5,033	4,611	5,085	57,706
IDAHO .....	43,055	46,810	48,500	44,927	47,488	495,430
ILLINOIS .....	163,679	180,496	183,276	159,263	159,061	1,891,545
INDIANA .....	110,875	117,143	115,529	104,981	106,800	1,222,001
IOWA .....	327,188	369,192	376,312	323,887	345,228	3,902,547
KANSAS .....	128,144	141,644	140,524	124,647	132,694	1,508,243
KENTUCKY .....	58,882	68,890	75,122	62,979	54,897	669,416
LOUISIANA .....	26,619	27,731	28,105	25,555	27,211	313,808
MAINE .....	23,278	22,331	23,195	21,695	19,888	246,090
MARYLAND .....	34,640	36,289	38,959	33,170	32,472	405,490
MASSACHUSETTS .....	8,959	9,168	9,337	9,974	10,303	106,735
MICHIGAN .....	60,394	64,064	67,952	62,231	67,608	712,801
MINNESOTA .....	164,568	185,776	197,064	176,800	186,525	2,042,937
MISSISSIPPI .....	60,856	62,025	67,507	57,003	53,961	666,953
MISSOURI .....	160,824	164,091	140,726	153,626	148,277	1,586,666
MONTANA .....	15,847	29,476	104,511	109,447	40,208	420,680
NEBRASKA .....	177,299	226,754	227,049	169,928	180,652	2,158,214
NEVADA .....	4,380	8,716	14,587	15,371	12,088	94,968
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	4,594	4,832	5,128	5,145	5,362	54,130
NEW JERSEY .....	8,339	8,589	9,007	8,948	9,869	101,834
NEW MEXICO .....	19,136	45,951	185,574	66,652	38,114	544,953
NEW YORK .....	87,281	93,310	97,039	94,280	100,283	1,051,888
NORTH CAROLINA .....	84,147	94,648	100,129	88,523	87,493	996,316
NORTH DAKOTA .....	29,588	42,887	60,164	48,824	49,562	452,008
OHIO .....	91,943	101,180	108,608	91,931	102,077	1,125,965
OKLAHOMA .....	99,564	100,058	109,592	99,650	98,323	1,074,896
OREGON .....	28,863	31,187	29,592	29,718	33,822	325,458
PENNSYLVANIA .....	94,698	99,679	104,057	100,082	103,078	1,146,306
RHODE ISLAND .....	973	1,039	1,068	1,198	1,252	11,780
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	23,164	23,778	27,250	24,832	25,933	270,580
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	97,153	102,234	112,306	104,498	122,742	1,256,308
TENNESSEE .....	49,503	54,534	61,926	53,826	56,014	581,109
TEXAS .....	257,776	313,924	313,408	269,362	250,768	3,060,908
UTAH .....	22,433	24,140	25,695	23,657	22,332	232,941
VERMONT .....	17,666	18,245	19,283	17,737	18,805	202,908
VIRGINIA .....	47,040	51,981	59,860	46,979	44,920	524,725
WASHINGTON .....	37,381	39,519	40,502	38,204	39,846	442,182
WEST VIRGINIA .....	8,874	9,777	13,801	9,903	8,027	100,703
WISCONSIN .....	180,328	183,078	184,842	178,753	192,408	2,112,795
WYOMING .....	14,097	41,769	58,623	37,107	21,941	250,257
UNITED STATES .....	3,602,408	4,053,633	4,412,959	3,803,209	3,782,695	42,901,711

TABLE 27.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1975

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA .....	29,281	20,598	23,940	24,220	23,154	36,346	31,143
ALASKA .....	56	46	54	48	42	74	157
ARIZONA .....	67,012	53,261	28,070	38,228	47,334	88,410	53,935
ARKANSAS .....	104,456	60,496	25,422	37,590	31,086	80,588	38,098
CALIFORNIA .....	314,991	230,907	234,583	244,723	376,718	531,896	509,254
COLORADO .....	44,572	32,335	29,788	29,548	19,784	21,742	43,762
CONNECTICUT .....	39,262	3,249	5,056	6,632	5,142	3,502	4,066
DELAWARE .....	4,885	3,393	2,528	2,603	2,452	6,935	7,010
FLORIDA .....	262,455	244,067	216,554	217,201	233,202	118,145	30,729
GEORGIA .....	44,248	33,695	33,023	30,262	27,506	53,251	162,480
HAWAII .....	26,493	23,647	26,532	25,907	27,015	26,121	26,935
IDAHO .....	71,097	43,346	34,729	50,525	39,065	27,915	29,379
ILLINOIS .....	428,212	231,947	252,001	169,973	167,404	264,021	307,768
INDIANA .....	165,820	91,191	65,931	54,907	56,561	55,518	226,585
IOWA .....	366,061	156,832	181,940	145,250	135,822	206,099	252,613
KANSAS .....	166,860	109,828	107,732	113,692	85,575	130,720	281,890
KENTUCKY .....	154,517	26,175	17,472	17,031	13,899	27,056	29,525
LOUISIANA .....	141,796	51,489	40,913	33,828	21,984	19,471	12,429
MAINE .....	11,215	9,942	11,446	13,544	16,368	7,947	3,152
MARYLAND .....	12,591	9,480	9,599	19,314	21,484	14,333	15,924
MASSACHUSETTS .....	16,813	3,834	5,542	6,894	5,766	4,581	5,969
MICHIGAN .....	70,507	51,861	48,611	54,074	41,172	54,226	101,070
MINNESOTA .....	155,644	104,325	84,754	105,228	94,484	146,205	148,022
MISSISSIPPI .....	85,996	35,284	28,088	26,106	16,092	26,884	18,456
MISSOURI .....	104,537	42,736	42,580	36,625	45,438	80,933	113,314
MONTANA .....	63,879	39,273	35,968	36,008	32,315	16,089	49,161
NEBRASKA .....	187,181	121,859	85,479	105,092	92,587	83,442	165,832
NEVADA .....	2,811	1,886	1,917	1,451	883	1,035	1,485
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	1,511	1,347	1,834	2,065	1,505	1,237	1,418
NEW JERSEY .....	8,568	6,896	8,120	11,063	11,772	18,555	36,023
NEW MEXICO .....	14,258	7,389	5,208	4,532	6,191	17,295	24,218
NEW YORK .....	30,100	25,609	30,396	33,320	25,980	21,630	34,014
NORTH CAROLINA .....	47,457	32,277	31,131	23,009	21,009	57,411	135,438
NORTH DAKOTA .....	93,670	77,327	79,161	97,443	82,749	93,251	137,100
OHIO .....	96,771	67,800	215,562	77,741	75,598	92,831	223,731
OKLAHOMA .....	64,405	42,970	40,039	34,435	26,340	84,785	132,508
OREGON .....	43,205	25,008	26,543	27,078	21,199	37,868	67,248
PENNSYLVANIA .....	52,582	34,016	32,518	30,558	25,422	23,083	37,883
RHODE ISLAND .....	996	984	1,415	1,739	1,510	709	1,122
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	26,093	15,727	19,127	17,255	17,432	48,457	82,939
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	48,545	31,479	42,620	42,719	30,058	25,963	69,637
TENNESSEE .....	31,412	23,340	9,723	13,592	12,632	22,689	26,686
TEXAS .....	299,521	125,093	90,273	100,930	135,315	213,367	356,752
UTAH .....	10,724	8,308	4,965	3,876	1,918	5,674	7,242
VERMONT .....	1,002	920	2,008	2,925	1,894	784	1,151
VIRGINIA .....	22,247	12,554	13,320	11,488	11,403	19,703	37,378
WASHINGTON .....	109,738	74,959	73,563	82,171	70,657	84,499	90,554
WEST VIRGINIA .....	5,048	2,840	2,579	2,387	978	1,288	1,792
WISCONSIN .....	46,897	28,406	23,654	25,473	18,726	35,980	55,329
WYOMING .....	8,385	5,488	3,698	3,419	2,459	2,841	3,354
UNITED STATES .....	4,206,583	2,487,719	2,437,709	2,295,722	2,286,081	3,043,393	4,173,660

CONTINUED-

TABLE 27-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1975 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA .....	26,384	85,603	107,978	83,825	52,751	545,223
ALASKA .....	320	544	829	1,022	887	4,079
ARIZONA .....	19,228	22,658	29,294	57,182	59,498	564,110
ARKANSAS .....	22,678	141,362	318,965	276,564	88,800	1,226,305
CALIFORNIA .....	435,115	678,516	891,726	716,519	531,922	5,696,870
COLORADO .....	77,408	74,142	70,543	97,084	67,494	608,202
CONNECTICUT .....	5,975	8,251	5,811	5,235	4,274	96,455
DELAWARE .....	11,221	16,491	27,192	12,203	4,637	101,550
FLORIDA .....	27,009	61,331	85,669	117,123	195,593	1,809,078
GEORGIA .....	110,490	260,541	249,124	103,432	54,475	1,102,527
HAWAII .....	26,848	25,920	26,752	25,799	26,596	314,565
IDAHO .....	60,656	104,353	143,471	129,663	85,128	819,327
ILLINOIS .....	218,295	233,826	651,737	352,630	235,548	3,513,362
INDIANA .....	106,539	124,267	438,722	257,252	130,957	1,774,250
IOWA .....	210,617	181,780	431,362	247,990	195,332	2,711,698
KANSAS .....	303,299	151,483	132,748	128,297	144,939	1,857,063
KENTUCKY .....	22,904	24,722	88,972	118,230	257,717	798,220
LOUISIANA .....	40,631	63,577	90,657	120,989	132,220	769,784
MAINE .....	4,240	6,920	10,635	15,419	13,574	124,402
MARYLAND .....	24,408	44,620	52,311	26,050	10,739	260,853
MASSACHUSETTS .....	9,657	11,815	8,846	9,408	6,372	95,497
MICHIGAN .....	107,276	104,052	111,947	109,970	88,651	943,417
MINNESOTA .....	206,473	190,269	255,463	174,863	146,627	1,812,357
MISSISSIPPI .....	11,375	21,267	150,286	172,277	115,638	707,749
MISSOURI .....	78,159	102,340	227,947	122,318	73,870	1,070,797
MONTANA .....	72,270	104,708	86,703	61,167	60,108	657,649
NEBRASKA .....	162,078	106,605	229,333	214,150	164,079	1,717,717
NEVADA .....	2,652	2,270	4,042	4,638	12,032	37,102
NEW HAMPSHIRE .....	1,675	2,236	1,878	1,678	1,537	19,921
NEW JERSEY .....	35,694	34,079	19,823	15,230	11,076	216,899
NEW MEXICO .....	18,553	13,056	25,943	26,195	21,363	184,201
NEW YORK .....	60,624	89,230	59,889	43,354	40,105	494,259
NORTH CAROLINA .....	244,776	350,976	430,450	236,049	67,006	1,676,989
NORTH DAKOTA .....	239,742	272,752	146,785	115,916	95,001	1,530,897
OHIO .....	129,540	120,248	281,849	155,193	96,784	1,632,648
OKLAHOMA .....	135,499	67,332	64,968	62,483	69,798	825,562
OREGON .....	91,655	124,600	109,411	73,018	58,972	705,805
PENNSYLVANIA .....	48,454	49,596	52,907	45,916	42,931	475,866
RHODE ISLAND .....	1,617	1,674	1,401	1,810	782	15,559
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	65,564	75,930	95,347	58,000	36,580	558,451
SOUTH DAKOTA .....	80,299	50,430	67,001	39,358	31,352	559,461
TENNESSEE .....	20,278	28,529	87,628	124,656	112,928	514,093
TEXAS .....	318,160	280,541	282,609	227,025	352,097	2,785,683
UTAH .....	6,976	11,304	10,571	13,738	10,581	95,877
VERMONT .....	1,038	1,557	1,413	1,250	1,011	16,953
VIRGINIA .....	43,877	77,026	121,432	74,692	38,361	483,481
WASHINGTON .....	180,762	182,483	175,165	178,820	146,362	1,449,733
WEST VIRGINIA .....	6,897	5,879	5,221	5,561	3,398	43,868
WISCONSIN .....	65,846	63,767	69,961	57,860	46,961	538,860
WYOMING .....	7,813	7,627	11,060	25,252	14,810	96,206
UNITED STATES .....	4,209,544	4,865,085	7,051,577	5,344,153	4,260,254	46,661,480

Table 28. -Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States 1973-75

Commodity 1/	1973			1974			1975		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
All commodities	87,068,259	1,103,822	88,172,081	92,647,813	1,299,711	93,947,524	89,563,191	1,268,171	90,831,362
Livestock and products	45,936,375	782,092	46,718,467	41,377,019	908,943	42,285,968	42,901,711	904,773	43,806,484
Cattle and calves	22,410,335	404,941	22,815,276	17,819,129	501,575	18,320,704	17,482,070	459,094	17,941,164
Dairy products	8,080,080	130,707	8,210,787	9,445,157	146,247	9,591,404	9,865,652	147,345	10,012,997
Hogs	7,604,303	204,035	7,808,338	7,003,465	223,581	7,227,046	7,948,265	261,681	8,209,946
Broilers 2/	2,738,973		2,738,973	2,456,049		2,456,049	2,895,086		2,895,086
Eggs	2,974,893	27,104	3,001,997	2,880,399	24,451	2,904,850	2,811,825	22,070	2,833,895
Turkeys 2/	935,525		935,525	679,245		679,245	793,626		793,626
Sheep and Lambs	389,004	6,845	395,849	370,182	7,806	377,988	380,447	9,028	389,475
Farm chickens	167,393	8,207	175,600	112,204	5,112	117,316	110,041	5,380	115,421
Honey 2/	100,936		100,936	95,558		95,558	98,863		98,863
Wool	120,125		120,125	78,625		78,625	53,694		53,694
Mohair	19,322		19,322	11,987		11,987	16,523		16,523
Beeswax	3,147		3,147	3,891		3,891	3,435		3,435
Other 3/	392,339	253	392,592	421,128	177	421,305	442,184	175	442,359
Crops	41,131,884	321,730	41,453,614	51,270,794	390,762	51,661,556	46,661,480	363,398	47,024,878
Field crops:									
Corn	7,269,582		7,269,582	9,895,333		9,895,333	8,907,263		8,907,263
Wheat	6,063,447		6,063,447	7,503,682		7,503,682	7,262,709		7,262,709
Soybeans	6,917,957		6,917,957	9,021,887		9,021,887	7,075,891		7,075,891
Tobacco	1,569,715		1,569,715	2,097,147		2,097,147	2,155,022		2,155,022
Cotton Lint	2,337,276		2,337,276	2,330,125		2,330,125	2,069,629		2,069,629
Hay	1,025,566		1,025,566	1,286,077		1,286,077	1,352,128		1,352,128
Sorghum Grain	1,370,565		1,370,565	1,520,989		1,520,989	1,274,873		1,274,873
Potatoes	1,080,461	30,597	1,111,058	1,500,573	37,857	1,538,430	24,305	1,242,352	
Rice	1,076,418		1,076,418	1,198,518		1,198,518	1,045,683		1,045,683
Sugar Beets	725,661		725,661	1,035,567		1,035,567	801,998		801,998
Peanuts	553,811	460	554,271	669,476	508	669,984	752,687	542	753,229
Sugarcane 4/	382,196		382,196	1,092,976		1,092,976	744,063		744,063
Barley	597,104		597,104	805,330		805,330	627,935		627,935
Dry Edible Beans	345,967		345,967	418,113		418,113	406,919		406,919
Oats	342,540		342,540	450,737		450,737	351,280		351,280
Cottonseed	460,976		460,976	562,693		562,693	302,530		302,530
Mushrooms	116,049		116,049	134,113		134,113	170,680		170,680
Sweet Potatoes	77,417	3,689	81,106	88,038	4,130	92,168	107,254	4,638	111,892
Flaxseed	107,874		107,874	125,180		125,180	91,668		91,668
Mint	36,112		36,112	60,712		60,712	64,658		64,658
Alfalfa seed	80,184		80,184	129,229		129,229	62,271		62,271
Hops	41,670		41,670	45,486		45,486	46,507		46,507
Popcorn	17,737		17,737	30,405		30,405	44,198		44,198
Rye	53,080		53,080	58,595		58,595	36,431		36,431
Dry field peas	33,678		33,678	31,069		31,069	26,202		26,202
Ryegrass seed	31,976		31,976	37,804		37,804	24,964		24,964
Fescue seed	31,115		31,115	20,251		20,251	16,449		16,449
Red clover seed	13,816		13,816	14,161		14,161	13,929		13,929

Continued -

Table 28. --Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States 1973-75 - Continued

Commodity	1973			1974			1975		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
<b>Crops (Cont'd)</b>									
Field crops: (Cont'd)									
Lespedeza seed	4,519		4,519	5,147		5,147	4,003		4,003
Iadino clover seed	3,120		3,120	3,272		3,272	3,919		3,919
Orchardgrass seed	7,134		7,134	4,699		4,699	3,701		3,701
Bentgrass seed	5,045		5,045	3,659		3,659	2,547		2,547
Vetch seed	877		877	1,001		1,001	1,730		1,730
Timothy seed	6,555		6,555	5,508		5,508	1,697		1,697
Merion bluegrass seed	5,151		5,151	3,022		3,022	1,644		1,644
White clover seed	1,919		1,919	3,342		3,342	1,632		1,632
Broomcorn	2,169		2,169	1,227		1,227	1,009		1,009
Taro	798	160	958	1,012	190	1,202	836	157	993
Crimson clover seed	735		735	929		929	909		909
Other vegetables and melons	2,812,475	5/ 192,820	3,005,295	3,269,114	5/ 238,018	3,507,132	3,610,213	5/ 221,441	3,831,654
Tomatoes	584,690		584,690	825,529		825,529	938,350		938,350
Lettuce	384,125		384,125	361,746		361,746	365,013		365,013
Sweet corn	170,629		170,629	227,711		227,711	262,021		262,021
Onions	221,757		221,757	168,038		168,038	256,533		256,533
Snap beans	136,486		136,486	179,189		179,189	170,218		170,218
Carrots	114,705		114,705	127,925		127,925	144,879		144,879
Cucumbers	103,519		103,519	134,247		134,247	144,571		144,571
Green peas	59,694		59,694	110,328		110,328	122,750		122,750
Celery	104,249		104,249	96,268		96,268	119,606		119,606
Cabbage	124,801		124,801	95,912		95,912	113,657		113,657
Cantaloups	99,304		99,304	105,179		105,179	110,381		110,381
Watermelons	83,335		83,335	94,748		94,748	104,449		104,449
Peppers	75,177		75,177	86,326		86,326	98,206		98,206
Asparagus	68,088		68,088	76,157		76,157	62,766		62,766
Broccoli	43,739		43,739	57,156		57,156	57,807		57,807
Cauliflower	36,536		36,536	42,037		42,037	48,925		48,925
Green lima beans	20,714		20,714	28,179		28,179	30,898		30,898
Spinach	22,002		22,002	23,828		23,828	25,307		25,307
Honeydew melons	18,350		18,350	18,063		18,063	21,248		21,248
Escarole	16,458		16,458	14,685		14,685	16,180		16,180
Garlic	11,070		11,070	14,734		14,734	14,438		14,438
Eggplant	8,348		8,348	10,857		10,857	12,109		12,109
Artichokes	9,655		9,655	18,558		18,558	10,921		10,921
Brussel sprouts	9,998		9,998	15,729		15,729	10,011		10,011
Beets 6/	5,520		5,520	9,887		9,887	9,351		9,351
Miscellaneous vegetables 7/	279,526		279,526	326,098		326,098	339,618		339,618

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 28. -Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1973-75 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1973			1974			1975		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
<b>Crops (Cont'd)</b>									
Other crops 8/	269,242	28	269,270	392,642	37	392,679	398,003	98	398,101
Fruits and nuts:									
Oranges	617,624	3,281	620,905	625,882	2,940	628,822	692,218	2,761	694,979
Apples	474,508	5,284	479,792	536,367	6,100	542,467	585,476	6,279	591,755
Grapes	671,491	1,014	672,505	583,484	947	584,431	552,675	798	553,473
Peaches	203,903	2,801	206,704	258,409	2,610	261,019	290,006	3,859	293,865
Strawberries	134,079	9,805	143,884	155,591	9,554	165,145	167,783	8,684	176,467
Grapefruit	168,917	827	169,744	154,064	718	154,782	160,717	768	161,485
Lemons	132,903	160	133,063	109,554	146	109,700	149,667	174	149,841
Almonds	199,511	49	199,560	170,010	90	170,100	115,202	73	115,275
Pears	98,178	526	98,704	122,810	779	123,589	108,650	671	109,321
Pecans	99,670	4,059	103,729	65,758	3,081	68,839	93,757	3,960	97,717
Cherries	89,824	631	90,455	113,375	894	114,269	94,425	859	95,284
Plums and Prunes	109,971	161	110,132	132,949	152	133,101	90,376	114	90,490
Walnuts	105,431	390	105,821	65,230	285	65,515	87,927	297	88,224
Avocados	45,856	109	45,965	50,432	148	50,580	53,069	101	53,170
Apricots	25,933	93	26,026	25,445	203	25,648	35,460	158	35,618
Nectarines	21,803		21,803	26,094		26,094	30,250		30,250
Blueberries	36,851		36,851	31,246		31,246	29,804		29,804
Tangerines	21,496	425	21,921	23,739	436	24,175	26,260	420	26,680
Cranberries	28,379		28,379	23,381		23,381	23,080		23,080
Olives	31,570		31,570	25,390		25,390	21,877		21,877
Limes	7,283		7,283	5,663		5,663	21,851		21,851
Tangeloes	8,869		8,869	9,752		9,752	13,044		13,044
Raspberries	14,788		14,788	10,191		10,191	10,071		10,071
Filberts	7,083	169	7,252	3,669	84	3,753	6,975	151	7,126
Blackberries	9,048		9,048	10,877		10,877	6,018		6,018
Papayas	4,180		4,180	4,871		4,871	5,717		5,717
Dates	4,174		4,174	5,042		5,042	5,476		5,476
Figs	9,653		9,653	10,351		10,351	5,379		5,379
Macadamia nuts	3,092		3,092	5,238		5,238	5,040		5,040
Pomegranates	638		638	714		714	918		918
Bananas	773		773	865		865	842		842
Coffee	1,711		1,711	714		714	801		801
Persimmons	719		719	833		833	641		641
Currents	171		171	127		127	121		121
Other berries	1,755	23,513	25,268	1,670	23,243	24,913	1,695	23,440	25,135
Other fruits & nuts 10/	52,412		52,412	54,123		54,123	54,734		54,734
Other products:									
Maple syrup and sugar	7,472	486	7,958	10,075	692	10,767	11,865	730	12,595
Other forest products	477,559	40,193	517,752	508,625	56,920	565,545	455,656	57,920	513,576
Greenhouse & nursery 11/	1,322,917		1,322,917	1,469,344		1,469,344	1,560,246		1,560,246

See footnotes at end of table.

## FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 28

1/ Includes major commodity income estimates for which the Department published State value of production in 1975, plus minor States for which value of production was not published. Adjustments are also made in "Other" categories for other commodities.

2/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption.

3/ Bees, horses and mules, turkey hatching eggs, ducks, geese, guineas, other poultry, goats, goat-milk, mink pelts, other fur pelts, rabbits, other.

4/ Hawaii sugarcane is included.

5/ Not available for individual commodities.

6/ Includes only processing, fresh marketings included in miscellaneous vegetables.

7/ Chinese cabbage, swiss chard, collards, dandelion greens, mustard greens, turnip greens, horseradish, kale, kohlrabi, okra, green onions, parsley, parsnips, field peas, pimentos, pumpkins, radishes, rhubarb, rutabagas, shallots, squash, turnips, watercress, and other miscellaneous vegetables.

8/ Buckwheat, mung beans, castor beans, chufas, emmer and spelt, dill for oil, lentils, provo millet, safflower, sorgo syrup, sugarcane syrup, velvetbeans, wormwood oil, womseed, oil, tung nut, other grains, other field crops, major field crops in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1975 and the following seed: Alsike clover, alyce clover, Austrian winter peas, birdsfoot trefoil, bluestem grass, bromegrass, Bermuda grass, canary grass, carpet grass, cowpeas crotalaria, dallisgrass, grama grass, hairy indigo, Kentucky bluegrass, lupine, meadow foxtail, millet, mustard, rapeseed, redtop, rescue grass, sesame, sudangrass, sweet clover, sunflower, sweet corn, wild winter peas, wheatgrass, major seeds in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1975.

9/ Loganberries, boysenberries, youngberries, gooseberries, olallieberries, dewberries, all other.

10/ Pineapples, mangos, mircottas, quinces, chestnuts, kumquats, guavas, passion fruit, lychee nuts, major fruits, berries and nuts in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1975.

11/ Excludes mushrooms, see above under field crops.

Table 1H--Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14,  
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-1975 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Realized	Production:	Percent of	Realized	Production:	Percent of		
	gross farm expenses	Amount	realized gross farm income 2/	expenses	Amount	realized gross		
	Million dollars				Million dollars			
				Percent				Percent
1910-14	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4
1915-19	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0
1920-24	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5
1925-29	13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6	13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6
1930-34	8,279	5,194	3,085	37.3	8,395	5,208	3,187	38.0
1935	9,123	5,041	4,082	44.7	9,696	5,116	4,580	47.2
1936	10,478	5,606	4,872	46.5	10,756	5,642	5,114	47.5
1937	11,031	6,125	4,906	44.5	11,367	6,178	5,189	45.6
1938	9,703	5,851	3,852	39.7	10,149	5,920	4,229	41.7
1939	9,822	6,164	3,658	37.2	10,585	6,266	4,319	40.8
1940	10,336	6,761	3,575	34.6	11,059	6,858	4,201	38.0
1941	13,307	7,709	5,598	42.1	13,851	7,781	6,070	43.8
1942	18,144	9,953	8,191	45.1	18,794	10,040	8,754	46.6
1943	22,752	11,526	11,226	49.3	23,397	11,608	11,789	50.4
1944	23,672	12,244	11,428	48.3	24,448	12,333	12,115	49.6
1945	25,071	12,979	12,092	48.2	25,813	13,062	12,751	49.4
1946	28,767	14,411	14,356	49.9	29,539	14,500	15,039	50.9
1947	33,832	16,995	16,837	49.8	34,146	17,032	17,114	50.1
1948	34,465	18,760	15,705	45.6	34,722	18,790	15,932	45.9
1949	31,443	17,958	13,485	42.9	31,628	17,982	13,646	43.1
1950	32,008	19,421	12,587	39.3	32,291	19,455	12,836	39.8
1951	36,812	22,312	14,590	39.4	37,098	22,348	14,750	39.8
1952	36,554	22,755	13,793	37.7	36,829	22,790	14,039	38.1
1953	34,857	21,440	13,417	38.5	35,070	21,467	13,603	38.8
1954	33,433	21,775	11,658	34.9	33,690	21,808	11,882	35.3
1955	33,032	22,142	10,890	33.0	33,261	22,171	11,090	33.3
1956	33,861	22,637	11,224	33.1	34,415	22,705	11,710	34.0
1957	33,154	23,578	9,576	28.9	34,170	23,703	10,467	30.6
1958	37,044	25,689	11,355	30.7	38,133	25,790	12,343	32.4
1959	37,194	27,110	10,084	27.1	37,876	27,177	10,699	28.2
1960	37,795	27,306	10,489	27.8	38,497	27,376	11,121	28.9
1961	38,718	28,421	10,297	26.6	40,211	28,590	11,621	28.9
1962	39,976	30,072	9,904	24.8	41,723	30,279	11,444	27.4
1963	41,043	31,390	9,593	23.5	42,739	31,290	11,141	26.1
1964	40,940	31,529	9,411	23.0	43,121	31,812	11,309	26.2
1965	43,044	33,330	9,714	22.6	45,507	33,650	11,857	26.1
1966	47,274	36,102	11,172	23.6	50,551	36,508	14,043	27.8
1967	46,784	37,805	8,979	19.2	49,863	38,181	11,682	23.4
1968	48,261	39,093	9,168	19.0	51,723	39,525	12,198	23.6
1969	52,515	41,640	10,875	20.7	56,309	42,115	14,194	25.2
1970	54,852	43,962	10,890	19.9	58,569	44,424	14,145	24.2
1971	57,458	46,271	10,487	18.3	60,603	47,367	13,236	21.8
1972	66,158	51,808	14,350	21.7	70,119	52,315	17,804	25.4
1973	92,898	65,233	27,665	29.8	95,505	65,562	29,943	31.4
1974	99,673	72,327	27,346	27.4	100,203	72,390	27,813	27.8
1975	97,368	75,383	21,985	22.6	98,175	75,484	22,691	23.1

1/ Excluding the net change in farm inventories. 2/ See table 9H for components. 3/ See tables 12H and 14H for components. 4/ Of farm operators.

Table 2H--Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14,  
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Total gross farm income 2/	Production expenses	Total net income 4/	Percent of total gross farm income 2/	Total production expenses	Total gross farm income 2/	Total net income 4/	Percent of total gross farm income 2/
	Million dollars	Amount	Percent	Million dollars	Amount	Percent	Million dollars	Percent
1910-14:	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2
1915-19:	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2
1920-24:	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0
1925-29:	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8
1930-34:	8,115	5,194	2,921	36.0	8,130	5,207	3,023	36.7
1935:	9,821	5,041	4,780	48.7	10,394	5,116	5,278	50.8
1936:	9,677	5,06	4,066	42.0	9,950	5,442	4,308	43.3
1937:	11,817	6,125	5,722	48.3	11,183	6,178	6,005	49.3
1938:	9,835	5,851	3,984	40.5	10,281	5,920	4,361	42.4
1939:	9,917	6,164	3,753	37.8	10,680	6,266	4,414	41.3
1940:	10,17	6,761	3,056	36.3	11,340	6,858	4,482	39.5
1941:	13,757	7,709	6,018	43.8	14,771	7,781	6,490	45.5
1942:	19,243	9,953	9,290	48.3	19,893	10,040	9,853	49.5
1943:	22,699	11,576	11,173	49.2	23,344	11,508	11,736	50.3
1944:	13,262	11,244	11,018	47.4	14,038	11,333	11,705	48.7
1945:	14,432	12,979	11,453	47.3	15,374	13,062	12,312	48.5
1946:	18,797	14,111	14,385	50.0	19,568	14,500	15,068	51.0
1947:	32,071	1,095	15,077	47.0	32,384	17,032	15,354	47.4
1948:	26,197	13,710	17,437	69.5	31,454	18,790	17,654	48.5
1949:	20,577	17,958	17,619	41.3	30,762	17,982	17,780	41.5
1950:	37,820	19,421	18,399	50.8	33,103	19,455	13,648	51.2
1951:	37,997	22,312	15,84	41.3	38,186	22,348	15,934	41.6
1952:	27,47	20,755	14,721	39.3	37,751	12,790	14,911	39.6
1953:	26,531	11,440	11,701	37.4	34,447	11,467	12,980	37.7
1954:	32,914	1,775	11,130	35.8	34,181	11,808	11,373	36.2
1955:	33,347	1,14	11,105	33.4	33,470	12,171	11,305	33.8
1956:	32,405	1,37	10,758	32.2	33,050	12,705	11,754	33.1
1957:	22,772	13,578	10,184	30.2	34,784	23,703	11,085	31.9
1958:	27,819	25,170	17,190	32.2	38,958	25,790	13,168	33.8
1959:	37,108	17,110	10,008	27.1	37,890	17,177	10,713	28.3
1960:	38,192	17,30	10,882	28.5	38,894	27,376	11,518	29.6
1961:	39,054	18,451	10,633	27.5	40,547	18,590	11,957	29.5
1962:	40,50	30,07	10,524	25.9	42,343	30,279	12,004	28.5
1963:	41,577	21,390	10,282	24.7	43,378	31,598	11,770	27.1
1964:	40,123	21,593	8,594	21.4	42,304	31,812	10,497	24.8
1965:	40,04	23,330	10,756	24.4	40,549	33,650	12,899	27.7
1966:	47,191	27,102	11,089	23.5	50,468	35,508	13,950	27.7
1967:	47,441	27,805	9,636	20.3	50,570	38,181	12,339	24.4
1968:	48,385	39,003	9,292	19.8	51,847	39,525	12,322	23.8
1969:	51,14	41,40	10,971	20.9	51,408	42,115	14,293	25.3
1970:	51,858	43,941	10,892	19.9	58,575	44,424	14,151	24.2
1971:	58,855	44,971	11,884	20.2	57,000	47,367	14,333	23.6
1972:	57,019	51,808	15,711	22.7	70,980	52,315	18,775	26.3
1973:	96,304	65,233	31,071	32.1	98,911	65,562	33,349	33.7
1974:	98,384	72,327	26,057	26.5	98,914	72,390	26,524	26.8
1975:	100,236	75,383	24,851	24.8	101,043	75,484	25,559	25.3
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

1/ Including the net change in farm inventories, table 10E. 2/ See table 9H for components. 3/ See table 13H and 14H for components. 4/ of farm operators.

Table 3H--Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14,  
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75 1/

Year	Realized gross income per farm						Production expenses per farm	Operators' net income per farm	Operators' total net cash income per farm	Operators' net cash income per farm
	Number of farms	Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Nonmoney farm income	Total farm income	Per farm				
	1,000						Dollars			
1910-14	6,429	922	0	266	1,188	590	598	620	351	
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	398	2,030	955	1,075	1,085	703	
1920-24	6,500	1,508	0	416	1,924	1,126	798	782	458	
1925-29	6,475	1,687	0	410	2,097	1,161	936	942	570	
1930-34	6,672	958	17	286	1,261	783	478	454	274	
1935	6,814	1,045	84	294	1,423	791	612	715	411	
1936	6,739	1,245	41	319	1,596	837	759	639	464	
1937	6,636	1,336	51	326	1,713	931	782	905	460	
1938	6,527	1,183	68	304	1,555	907	648	658	384	
1939	6,441	1,222	118	303	1,643	973	670	685	385	
1940	6,350	1,320	114	308	1,742	1,080	662	706	360	
1941	6,293	1,766	86	349	2,201	1,236	965	1,031	583	
1942	6,202	2,509	105	416	3,030	1,619	1,411	1,588	1,039	
1943	6,089	3,222	106	514	3,842	1,906	1,936	1,927	1,525	
1944	6,003	4,421	129	523	4,073	2,055	2,018	1,950	1,503	
1945	5,967	3,631	124	571	4,326	2,189	2,137	2,043	1,550	
1946	5,926	4,186	130	669	4,985	2,447	2,538	2,543	1,768	
1947	5,871	5,045	53	718	5,816	2,901	2,915	2,615	1,956	
1948	5,803	5,209	44	730	5,983	3,238	2,745	3,044	1,673	
1949	5,722	4,859	32	636	5,527	3,142	2,385	2,232	1,413	
1950	5,648	5,039	50	629	5,718	3,445	2,273	2,417	1,367	
1951	5,428	6,054	53	728	6,835	4,118	2,717	2,936	1,744	
1952	5,198	6,258	53	775	7,086	4,385	2,701	2,878	1,780	
1953	4,984	6,291	43	773	7,037	4,397	2,730	2,704	1,724	
1954	4,798	6,217	54	750	7,021	4,545	2,476	2,579	1,694	
1955	4,654	6,337	49	761	7,147	4,174	2,383	2,429	1,613	
1956	4,514	6,735	123	766	7,624	5,030	2,574	2,494	1,908	
1957	4,372	6,797	232	787	7,816	5,422	2,394	2,556	1,707	
1958	4,233	7,904	257	848	9,009	6,073	2,916	3,111	2,069	
1959	4,097	8,212	166	866	9,244	6,610	2,610	2,715	1,694	
1960	3,963	8,643	177	895	9,715	6,909	2,806	2,997	2,027	
1961	3,825	9,192	390	929	10,511	7,473	3,048	3,267	2,224	
1962	3,692	9,877	473	950	11,300	8,201	3,041	3,077	2,204	
1963	3,572	10,491	475	908	11,964	8,845	3,119	3,291	2,124	
1964	3,457	13,758	651	1,340	12,475	8,443	3,212	3,257	2,247	
1965	3,356	11,729	734	1,096	13,559	10,026	3,513	3,345	2,371	
1966	3,257	13,336	1,006	1,179	15,521	11,794	4,312	4,286	2,983	
1967	3,162	13,542	974	1,255	15,771	12,076	3,695	3,904	2,195	
1968	3,071	14,388	1,127	1,328	16,843	12,871	3,972	4,013	2,766	
1969	2,999	16,064	1,265	1,446	18,775	14,042	4,733	4,766	3,491	
1970	2,954	17,107	1,258	1,460	19,825	15,037	4,788	4,747	3,455	
1971	2,909	18,171	1,081	1,581	20,831	16,283	4,950	5,050	3,308	
1972	2,870	21,323	1,380	1,731	21,434	18,240	6,204	6,504	4,791	
1973	2,844	30,616	917	2,050	33,583	23,054	10,523	11,767	8,276	
1974	2,830	32,732	187	2,482	35,401	25,575	9,811	9,371	7,125	
1975	2,808	31,890	287	2,779	34,956	26,877	8,073	9,100	5,737	

<sup>1/</sup> Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 9H, and 19H.

Table 4H--Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14,  
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-1975

Year	Purchasing power in 1967 dollars 1/									
	Prices paid:		Operators' net		Operators' realized:		Operators' total		Personal income of	
	by farmers:	family	cash income	from farming	net income	from farming	net income	from farming	farm population	
	living	items	Total	Per farm:	Total	Per farm:	Total	Per farm:	from all sources 2/	
	1967=100		:	:	:	:	:	:	Total	Per capita
		Pct.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.
1910-14		31	7,236	1,126	12,337	1,919	12,769	1,987	---	---
1915-19		46	9,696	1,496	14,995	2,313	15,241	2,352	---	---
1920-24		53	5,604	862	9,752	1,501	9,462	1,455	---	---
1925-29		49	7,591	1,172	12,464	1,925	12,547	1,938	---	---
1930-34		38	4,749	712	8,301	1,245	7,881	1,183	---	---
1935		39	7,187	1,054	11,744	1,723	13,533	1,987	19,821	618
1936		39	8,026	1,190	13,113	1,946	11,046	1,638	18,544	585
1937		40	7,635	1,150	12,972	1,955	15,012	2,262	22,440	718
1938		38	6,600	1,011	11,129	1,705	11,476	1,758	18,887	611
1939		37	6,703	1,041	11,673	1,811	11,930	1,851	19,895	646
1940		38	6,013	947	11,055	1,742	11,795	1,858	19,992	655
1941		40	9,175	1,458	15,175	2,412	16,225	2,578	25,200	838
1942		46	14,009	2,259	19,030	3,067	21,420	3,452	30,630	1,059
1943		52	17,852	2,933	22,671	3,723	22,569	3,706	31,694	1,210
1944		54	16,704	2,783	22,435	3,737	21,676	3,611	30,807	1,241
1945		57	16,230	2,719	22,370	3,749	21,600	3,619	30,196	1,237
1946		63	16,635	2,806	23,871	4,029	23,917	4,037	31,787	1,251
1947		74	15,515	2,643	23,127	3,939	20,749	3,534	28,558	1,105
1948		78	12,446	2,145	20,426	3,519	22,646	3,903	30,503	1,251
1949		75	10,784	1,884	18,195	3,180	17,040	2,977	25,968	1,073
1950		76	10,155	1,799	16,889	2,991	17,958	3,180	26,770	1,162
1951		83	11,406	2,101	17,771	3,273	19,198	3,537	27,300	1,247
1952		84	11,012	2,119	16,713	3,215	17,811	3,426	26,196	1,205
1953		84	10,645	2,136	16,194	3,250	15,452	3,100	23,456	1,180
1954		84	9,675	2,017	14,145	2,948	14,730	3,070	21,832	1,148
1955		84	8,938	1,920	13,202	2,837	13,458	2,892	20,776	1,089
1956		85	10,131	2,245	13,776	3,052	13,240	2,933	20,764	1,109
1957		88	8,481	1,940	11,894	2,720	12,597	2,882	19,840	1,124
1958		89	9,838	2,325	13,869	3,276	14,796	3,496	21,583	1,261
1959		89	7,819	1,909	12,021	2,934	12,037	2,938	19,700	1,188
1960		90	8,969	2,263	12,357	3,118	12,798	3,230	20,402	1,304
1961		90	9,453	2,471	12,912	3,376	13,286	3,473	21,163	1,430
1962		91	8,943	2,422	12,576	3,405	13,257	3,590	21,689	1,515
1963		92	8,248	2,309	12,110	3,390	12,743	3,582	21,707	1,624
1964		93	8,240	2,384	12,160	3,518	11,282	3,263	21,242	1,640
1965		95	8,376	2,496	12,481	3,719	13,578	4,045	23,784	1,924
1966		98	9,915	3,044	14,330	4,400	14,245	4,373	24,299	2,096
1967		100	6,941	2,195	11,682	3,695	12,339	3,903	22,854	2,102
1968		104	8,166	2,660	11,729	3,819	11,848	3,859	23,172	2,216
1969		109	9,613	3,206	13,022	4,342	13,113	4,372	24,639	2,391
1970		114	8,952	3,031	12,408	4,200	12,413	4,202	24,018	2,473
1971		118	8,155	2,803	11,217	3,856	12,401	4,263	24,334	2,582
1972		123	11,085	3,863	14,475	5,044	15,175	5,288	27,972	2,911
1973		133	17,695	6,223	22,514	7,917	25,074	8,817	36,523	3,856
1974		151	13,468	4,758	18,119	6,507	17,516	6,206	29,856	3,223
1975		166	9,705	2,156	13,660	4,862	15,207	5,482	27,385	3,086

1/ Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 3H, 5H, 7H, and 9H--all inclusive of government payments--by the price indexes given in the first column.  
2/ Information not available prior to 1934.

2/ Information not available prior to 1934.

*Information available prior to 1934.*

Table 5H--Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-75 1/

Year	Total net income of farm operators, including Government payments 1/	Less: Less: Net income of non- residence: operators: 1/	Plus: Wages salaries and other labor operators: income of farm workers residence to social workers	Contri- butions of farm operators: from farm sources insurance	Personal income of farm population: from farm sources	Equals: income of farm population: from nonfarm sources 3/	Personal income: of farm population: from farm sources all 	Total income: of farm population: from nonfarm sources 4/	Disposable income: of farm population: from farm sources
----- Million dollars-----									
1934	2,923	224	489	---	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	---	5,423	2,307	7,730	106	7,624
1936	4,308	340	624	---	4,592	2,640	7,232	122	7,110
1937	6,005	486	709	---	6,228	2,748	8,976	126	8,850
1938	4,361	358	699	---	4,702	2,475	7,177	138	7,039
1939	4,414	366	703	---	4,751	2,610	7,361	128	7,233
1940	4,482	376	732	---	4,838	2,759	7,597	118	7,479
1941	6,490	552	885	---	6,823	3,257	10,080	123	9,957
1942	9,853	857	1,153	---	10,149	3,941	14,090	213	13,877
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	---	12,120	4,361	16,481	529	15,952
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	---	12,201	4,435	16,636	991	15,645
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	---	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,224	15,988
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	---	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,180	18,846
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	---	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,143	19,990
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	---	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,530	22,262
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	---	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,122	18,354
1950	13,648	1,338	1,772	---	14,082	6,263	20,345	982	19,363
1951	15,934	1,641	1,866	11	16,148	6,511	22,659	1,027	21,632
1952	14,961	1,616	1,945	11	15,279	6,726	22,005	1,357	20,648
1953	12,980	1,480	1,778	12	13,266	6,437	19,703	1,537	18,166
1954	12,373	1,472	1,521	17	12,405	5,934	18,339	1,589	16,750
1955	11,305	1,402	1,470	118	11,255	6,197	17,452	1,269	16,183
1956	11,254	1,452	1,401	138	11,065	6,584	17,649	1,235	16,414
1957	11,085	1,485	1,391	148	10,843	6,616	17,459	1,281	16,178
1958	13,168	1,844	1,359	155	12,528	6,681	19,209	1,276	17,933
1959	10,713	1,564	1,421	161	10,409	7,124	17,533	1,420	16,113
1960	11,518	1,693	1,493	192	11,126	7,236	18,362	1,389	16,973
1961	11,957	1,770	1,523	200	11,410	7,637	19,047	1,520	17,527
1962	12,064	1,798	1,336	207	11,395	8,342	19,737	1,667	18,070
1963	11,770	1,766	1,234	226	11,012	8,958	19,970	1,731	18,239
1964	10,492	1,584	1,331	227	10,012	9,743	19,755	1,693	18,062
1965	12,899	1,961	1,261	231	11,968	10,627	22,595	1,679	20,916
1966	13,960	2,136	1,094	310	12,608	11,205	23,813	1,858	21,955
1967	12,339	1,900	987	309	11,117	11,737	22,854	1,923	20,931
1968	12,322	1,910	1,200	341	11,271	12,828	24,099	2,155	21,944
1969	14,293	2,230	1,276	412	12,927	13,929	26,856	2,818	24,038
1970	14,151	2,208	1,422	389	12,976	14,404	27,380	3,002	24,378
1971	14,633	2,283	1,463	373	13,440	15,274	28,714	3,172	25,542
1972	18,665	2,912	1,444	435	16,762	17,643	34,405	3,433	30,972
1973	33,349	5,202	1,538	654	29,031	19,544	48,575	4,392	44,183
1974	26,524	4,138	1,767	612	23,541	21,541	45,082	5,124	39,958
1975	25,559	3,987	1,721	542	22,751	22,708	45,459	5,101	40,358

1/ From table 2H. Total returns from farming operations to farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital). 2/ Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers. 3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages & salaries from nonfarm employment, non-farm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments. 4/ Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State and local governments.

Table 6H--Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-1975

Year					Population 3/			Farm as percentage of total
	Less:		Equals:		Farmas	Nonfarm		
	Total	Disposable	Disposable	percentage	Total	Farm		
	disposable: income of income : 1/	personal farm popula- tion, all sources 2/	income of nonfarm population, all sources	of total personal income	Total	Farm	Nonfarm	
	Million dollars		Percent		Thousand			Percent
1934	52,371	5,280	47,091	10.1	126,485	32,305	94,180	25.5
1935	58,517	7,624	50,893	13.0	127,362	32,161	95,201	25.3
1936	66,344	7,110	59,234	10.7	128,181	31,737	96,444	24.8
1937	71,197	8,850	62,347	12.4	128,961	31,266	97,695	24.2
1938	65,484	7,039	58,445	10.7	129,969	30,980	98,989	23.8
1939	70,329	7,233	63,096	10.3	131,028	30,840	100,188	23.5
1940	75,681	7,479	68,202	9.9	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	92,679	9,957	82,722	10.7	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	116,920	13,877	103,043	11.9	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	133,452	15,952	117,500	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	146,341	15,645	130,696	10.7	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	150,246	15,988	134,258	10.6	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	158,644	18,846	139,798	11.9	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	168,387	19,990	148,397	11.9	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	187,445	22,262	165,183	11.9	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	187,129	18,354	168,775	9.8	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
1950	205,511	19,363	186,148	9.4	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	224,756	21,632	203,124	9.6	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	236,377	20,648	215,729	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	250,677	18,166	232,511	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	255,673	16,750	238,923	6.6	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	273,413	16,183	257,230	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	291,252	16,414	274,838	5.6	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	306,915	16,178	290,737	5.3	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.3
1958	317,131	17,933	299,198	5.7	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	336,117	16,113	320,004	4.8	177,073	16,592	160,481	9.4
1960	349,370	16,973	332,397	4.9	180,671	15,635	165,036	8.7
1961	362,901	17,527	345,374	4.8	183,691	14,803	168,888	8.1
1962	383,881	18,070	365,811	4.7	186,538	14,313	172,225	7.7
1963	402,765	18,239	384,526	4.5	189,242	13,367	175,875	7.1
1964	437,033	18,062	418,971	4.1	191,889	12,954	178,935	6.8
1965	472,157	20,916	451,241	4.4	194,303	12,363	181,940	6.4
1966	510,398	21,955	488,443	4.3	196,560	11,595	184,965	5.9
1967	544,548	20,931	523,617	3.8	198,712	10,875	187,837	5.5
1968	588,138	21,944	566,194	3.7	200,706	10,454	190,252	5.2
1969	630,427	24,038	606,389	3.8	202,677	10,307	192,370	5.1
1970	685,935	24,378	661,557	3.6	204,878	9,712	195,166	4.7
1971	742,311	25,542	717,269	3.4	207,053	9,425	197,628	4.6
1972	801,299	30,972	770,327	3.9	208,846	9,610	199,236	4.6
1973	901,663	34,172	857,480	4.9	210,410	9,472	200,938	4.5
1974	982,926	39,358	942,368	4.1	211,894	9,264	202,630	4.4
1975	1,080,857	40,358	1,040,429	3.7	213,631	8,864	204,767	4.1

1/ Department of Commerce data.

2/ From Table 5H.

3/ Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximations to their respective annual averages.

Table 7H--Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-75 1/

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Per capita disposable income all sources, farm as percentage of nonfarm
	From farm sources	From nonfarm sources	From all sources	Of farm population	Of nonfarm population	Of total population	
	2/	3/		from all sources	from all sources	from all sources	
				Dollars			Percent
1934	99	68	167	163	500	414	32.6
1935	169	72	241	237	535	459	44.3
1936	145	83	228	224	614	518	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	638	552	44.4
1938	152	80	232	227	590	504	38.5
1939	154	85	239	235	630	537	37.3
1940	159	90	249	245	671	573	36.5
1941	227	108	335	331	801	695	41.3
1942	351	136	487	480	973	867	49.3
1943	463	166	629	609	1,063	976	57.3
1944	491	179	670	630	1,151	1,057	54.7
1945	525	180	705	655	1,162	1,074	56.4
1946	609	179	788	742	1,205	1,122	61.6
1947	613	205	818	774	1,254	1,168	61.7
1948	737	239	976	913	1,351	1,278	67.6
1949	549	256	805	759	1,350	1,254	56.2
1950	611	272	883	840	1,447	1,355	58.1
1951	738	297	1,035	988	1,534	1,457	64.4
1952	703	309	1,012	949	1,596	1,506	59.5
1953	667	324	991	914	1,664	1,571	54.9
1954	652	312	964	881	1,666	1,574	52.9
1955	590	325	915	848	1,759	1,654	48.2
1956	591	352	943	877	1,838	1,731	47.7
1957	614	375	989	916	1,893	1,792	48.4
1958	732	390	1,122	1,047	1,906	1,821	54.9
1959	627	430	1,057	971	1,994	1,898	48.7
1960	711	463	1,174	1,086	2,014	1,934	53.9
1961	771	516	1,287	1,184	2,045	1,976	57.9
1962	796	583	1,379	1,262	2,124	2,058	59.4
1963	824	670	1,494	1,364	2,186	2,128	62.4
1964	773	752	1,525	1,394	2,342	2,278	59.5
1965	968	860	1,828	1,692	2,480	2,430	68.2
1966	1,088	966	2,054	1,894	2,641	2,597	71.7
1967	1,022	1,080	2,102	1,925	2,788	2,740	69.0
1968	1,078	1,227	2,305	2,099	2,976	2,930	70.5
1969	1,254	1,352	2,606	2,332	3,152	3,110	74.0
1970	1,336	1,483	2,819	2,510	3,390	3,348	74.0
1971	1,426	1,621	3,047	2,710	3,629	3,588	74.7
1972	1,744	1,836	3,580	3,223	3,866	3,837	83.4
1973	3,065	2,063	5,128	4,665	4,267	4,285	109.3
1974	2,541	2,325	4,866	4,313	4,654	4,639	92.7
1975	2,566	2,562	5,128	4,553	5,081	5,060	89.6

1/ The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables SH and 6H by the population estimates in table 6H.

2/ Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

Table 8H--National income: Farm and nonfarm 1929-1975 1/

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
	Million dollars			Percent
1929	8,278	78,517	86,795	9.5
1930	6,218	69,164	75,382	8.2
1931	4,997	54,672	59,669	8.4
1932	3,373	39,412	42,785	7.9
1933	3,749	36,563	40,312	9.3
1934	4,116	45,399	49,515	8.3
1935	6,507	50,701	57,208	11.4
1936	5,610	59,403	65,013	8.6
1937	7,412	66,238	73,650	10.1
1938	5,779	61,593	67,372	8.6
1939	5,854	66,710	72,564	8.1
1940	5,967	75,157	81,124	7.4
1941	8,200	96,022	104,222	7.9
1942	11,911	125,154	137,065	8.7
1943	14,119	156,203	170,322	8.3
1944	14,164	168,428	182,592	7.8
1945	14,841	166,644	181,485	8.2
1946	18,041	164,901	182,942	9.9
1947	18,850	181,604	200,454	9.4
1948	21,622	204,235	225,857	9.6
1949	16,679	202,511	219,189	7.6
1950	17,572	225,254	242,826	7.2
1951	10,206	259,853	280,059	7.2
1952	19,180	274,345	293,525	6.5
1953	17,014	289,940	306,984	5.6
1954	16,204	289,124	305,328	5.3
1955	15,174	318,099	333,273	4.6
1956	15,159	337,882	353,037	4.3
1957	15,294	353,492	368,786	4.1
1958	17,635	353,172	370,807	4.8
1959	15,473	388,204	403,617	3.8
1960	16,452	401,518	417,970	3.9
1961	17,056	412,705	429,761	4.0
1962	17,363	442,365	459,728	3.8
1963	17,203	466,823	484,026	3.6
1964	16,189	503,340	519,525	3.1
1965	13,895	546,629	565,434	3.3
1966	20,177	601,424	621,601	3.2
1967	18,931	636,685	655,616	2.9
1968	19,364	696,368	715,732	2.7
1969	11,856	749,215	771,071	2.8
1970	22,191	782,234	804,425	2.8
1971	24,18	842,838	866,020	2.7
1972	27,837	928,874	956,771	2.9
1973	24,1	1,073,994	1,072,829	4.1
1974	24,1	1,118,791	1,152,002	3.4
1975	24,1	1,195,575	1,236,175	3.3

1/ Department of Commerce data. National Income without capital consumption adjustment.

Table 9H--Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-1975

Year	Cash receipts			Nonmoney and other farm income 2/		Realized gross farm income		Total gross farm income	
	Marketings 1/	Govern- ment payments	Total	Realized	Total	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments
Million dollars									
1910-14	5,929	0	5,929	1,709	1,845	7,638	7,638	7,774	7,774
1915-19	10,576	0	10,576	2,577	2,640	13,153	13,153	13,216	13,216
1920-24	9,801	0	9,801	2,705	2,604	12,506	12,506	12,404	12,404
1925-29	10,923	0	10,923	2,655	2,698	13,578	13,578	13,621	13,621
1930-34	6,374	116	6,490	1,905	1,740	8,279	8,395	8,115	8,230
1935	7,120	573	7,693	2,003	2,701	9,123	9,696	9,821	10,394
1936	8,391	278	8,669	2,087	1,281	10,478	10,756	9,672	9,950
1937	8,864	336	9,200	2,167	2,983	11,031	11,367	11,847	12,183
1938	7,723	446	8,159	1,980	2,112	9,703	10,149	9,835	10,281
1939	7,872	763	8,635	1,950	2,045	9,822	10,585	9,917	10,680
1940	8,382	723	9,105	1,954	2,235	10,336	11,059	10,617	11,340
1941	11,111	544	11,655	2,196	2,616	13,307	13,851	13,727	14,271
1942	15,565	650	16,215	2,579	3,678	18,144	18,794	19,243	19,893
1943	19,620	645	20,265	3,132	3,079	22,752	23,397	22,699	23,344
1944	20,536	776	21,312	3,136	2,727	23,677	24,448	23,262	24,038
1945	21,663	742	22,405	3,408	2,939	25,071	25,813	24,632	25,374
1946	24,802	772	25,574	3,965	3,994	28,717	29,539	28,796	29,568
1947	29,620	314	29,934	4,212	2,452	33,832	34,146	32,072	32,386
1948	30,227	257	30,484	4,238	5,970	34,465	34,722	36,197	36,454
1949	27,805	185	27,990	3,638	2,777	31,443	31,628	30,577	30,702
1950	28,461	283	28,744	3,547	4,359	32,008	32,291	32,820	33,103
1951	32,858	286	33,144	3,954	5,138	36,812	37,098	37,996	38,582
1952	32,528	275	32,803	4,086	4,948	36,554	36,859	37,476	37,751
1953	31,001	213	31,214	3,856	3,233	34,857	35,070	34,534	34,447
1954	29,832	257	30,089	3,601	4,092	33,433	33,690	33,924	34,181
1955	29,490	229	29,719	3,542	3,757	33,032	33,201	33,247	33,476
1956	30,401	554	30,955	3,460	3,004	33,861	34,415	33,405	33,959
1957	29,714	1,016	30,730	3,440	4,058	33,154	34,170	33,772	34,788
1958	33,456	1,089	34,545	3,588	4,413	37,044	38,133	37,869	38,958
1959	33,647	682	34,329	3,547	3,561	37,194	37,876	37,708	37,890
1960	34,748	702	34,950	3,547	3,944	37,795	38,497	38,192	38,894
1961	35,164	1,493	36,657	3,554	3,890	38,718	40,211	39,054	40,547
1962	36,468	1,747	38,215	3,508	4,128	39,976	41,723	40,597	42,313
1963	37,477	1,696	39,173	3,566	4,195	41,043	42,739	41,672	43,368
1964	37,326	2,181	39,507	3,614	2,797	40,940	43,121	40,123	42,304
1965	39,365	2,463	41,878	3,679	4,771	43,014	45,507	44,086	46,519
1966	43,435	3,277	46,712	3,839	3,751	47,774	50,551	47,191	50,168
1967	42,817	3,079	45,896	3,947	4,624	46,784	49,863	47,441	50,520
1968	44,183	3,462	47,645	4,078	4,202	48,61	51,733	48,385	51,847
1969	48,179	3,794	51,973	4,336	4,435	52,515	56,309	52,614	56,408
1970	50,539	3,717	54,256	4,313	4,319	54,852	58,569	54,858	58,575
1971	52,859	3,145	56,004	4,599	5,991	57,458	60,603	58,855	62,000
1972	61,190	3,961	65,151	4,958	5,849	66,158	70,119	67,019	70,980
1973	87,068	2,607	89,675	5,830	9,236	92,898	95,505	96,304	98,911
1974	92,648	530	93,178	7,025	5,736	99,673	100,203	98,384	98,914
1975	89,563	807	90,370	7,805	10,673	97,368	98,175	100,236	101,043

1/ Sum of totals given in tables 11H and 12H. 2/ See table 10H for components.

Table 10H --Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, averages  
1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-1975

Year	Value of farm products consumed			Realized			Net		Total				
	directly in farm households			Gross	Other	nonmoney	change	in farm	end	nonmoney			
	Livestock	Crops	Total	rental value of farm dwellings	farm income	other	farm	inventories	other	farm			
	products	1/	2/	3/	4/	5/	6/	7/	8/	9/			
				Million dollars									
1910-14:	801	417	1,218	491	---	1,709	136	1,845					
1915-19:	1,233	662	1,895	682	---	2,577	63	2,640					
1920-24:	1,153	737	1,890	815	---	2,705	-101	2,604					
1925-29:	1,149	623	1,772	882	---	2,655	43	2,698					
1930-34:	740	453	1,193	712	---	1,905	-165	1,740					
:													
1935:	869	451	1,320	683	---	2,003	698	2,701					
1936:	922	472	1,394	693	---	2,087	-806	1,281					
1937:	925	509	1,434	733	---	2,167	816	2,983					
1938:	823	412	1,235	745	---	1,980	132	2,112					
1939:	758	451	1,209	741	---	1,950	95	2,045					
1940:	745	465	1,210	744	---	1,954	281	2,235					
1941:	909	520	1,429	767	---	2,196	420	2,616					
1942:	1,125	633	1,758	821	---	2,579	1,099	3,678					
1943:	1,362	891	2,253	879	---	3,132	-53	3,079					
1944:	1,311	870	2,181	955	---	3,136	-410	2,726					
1945:	1,414	942	2,356	1,052	---	3,408	-439	2,969					
1946:	1,669	993	2,662	1,303	---	3,945	29	3,994					
1947:	1,852	913	2,765	1,447	---	4,212	-1,760	2,452					
1948:	1,854	879	2,733	1,505	---	4,238	1,732	5,970					
1949:	1,498	732	2,230	1,408	---	3,638	-866	2,772					
:													
1950:	1,373	690	2,063	1,464	20	3,547	812	4,359					
1951:	1,600	704	2,304	1,608	42	3,954	1,184	5,138					
1952:	1,477	743	2,220	1,736	70	4,026	922	4,948					
1953:	1,359	648	2,007	1,765	84	3,856	-623	3,233					
1954:	1,199	590	1,789	1,711	101	3,601	491	4,092					
1955:	1,111	567	1,678	1,741	123	3,542	215	3,757					
1956:	1,044	541	1,585	1,734	141	3,460	-456	3,004					
1957:	999	485	1,484	1,787	169	3,440	618	4,058					
1958:	1,011	494	1,505	1,861	222	3,588	825	4,413					
1959:	850	439	1,289	2,031	227	3,547	14	3,561					
:													
1960:	786	419	1,205	1,098	244	3,547	397	3,944					
1961:	738	371	1,109	2,207	243	3,554	336	3,890					
1962:	668	325	993	2,258	257	3,508	620	4,128					
1963:	610	311	921	2,360	285	3,566	629	4,195					
1964:	549	286	835	2,443	336	3,614	-817	2,797					
1965:	535	276	811	2,481	387	3,679	1,042	4,721					
1966:	573	251	824	2,599	416	3,839	-83	3,756					
1967:	504	232	736	2,747	484	3,967	657	4,624					
1968:	494	225	719	2,838	521	4,078	124	4,202					
1969:	522	209	731	3,046	559	4,336	99	4,435					
:													
1970:	535	216	751	3,019	543	4,313	6	4,319					
1971:	506	226	732	3,226	641	4,599	1,397	5,996					
1972:	580	251	831	3,474	663	4,968	861	5,829					
1973:	782	322	1,104	3,913	813	5,830	3,406	9,236					
1974:	909	391	1,300	4,831	894	7,025	-1,289	5,736					
1975:	905	363	1,268	5,535	1,002	7,805	2,868	10,673					
:													
:													

1/Includes fuel wood. 2/ Cash income from machine hire and custom work plus recreation 1964 to date.

3/Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under CCC loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 11H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products,  
average 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-1975

Year	Turkeys										Total
	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and chickens	and farm poultry	other	Wool	Other 2/	
<u>Million dollars</u>											
1910-14	901	677	169	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948	
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072	
1920-24	1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735	
1925-29	1,382	1,296	211	1,672	690	340	61	99	46	5,797	
1930-34	811	680	124	1,204	409	227	51	61	25	3,592	
1935	1,063	682	152	1,310	502	235	68	70	61	4,143	
1936	1,114	991	166	1,478	481	262	74	95	81	4,742	
1937	1,239	925	186	1,525	517	269	80	114	85	4,940	
1938	1,163	870	157	1,388	485	235	79	69	77	4,523	
1939	1,289	810	172	1,346	437	248	85	81	68	4,536	
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913	
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492	
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039	
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	182	118	11,493	
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351	
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008	
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786	
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527	
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129	
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409	
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105	
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619	
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238	
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923	
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276	
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967	
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363	
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376	
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227	
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	401	108	249	18,904	
1960	7,380	2,869	325	4,760	1,738	1,122	433	108	254	18,989	
1961	7,560	3,152	297	4,933	1,750	1,039	423	109	251	19,514	
1962	8,182	3,162	319	4,860	1,703	1,142	417	114	259	20,158	
1963	8,113	3,033	313	4,861	1,747	1,154	443	112	271	20,047	
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	455	113	290	19,948	
1965	8,942	3,607	329	5,038	1,785	1,304	494	95	292	21,886	
1966	10,430	4,169	333	5,533	2,106	1,471	569	101	314	25,026	
1967	10,550	3,809	302	5,742	1,765	1,314	543	75	283	24,383	
1968	11,264	3,795	315	5,957	1,893	1,415	490	72	286	25,487	
1969	12,572	4,742	343	6,196	2,212	1,635	530	70	273	28,573	
1970	13,633	4,508	334	6,525	2,110	1,564	576	57	256	29,563	
1971	15,043	4,153	319	6,811	1,794	1,583	586	31	263	30,583	
1972	18,246	5,376	352	7,135	1,820	1,752	630	56	303	35,670	
1973	22,410	7,604	389	8,080	2,975	2,906	1,054	120	398	45,936	
1974	17,819	7,003	370	9,445	2,880	2,568	805	79	408	41,377	
1975	17,482	7,948	380	9,866	2,812	3,005	922	54	433	42,902	

1/ Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants and turkey hatching eggs.

2/ Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits and fur animals.

Table 12H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14,  
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-1975

Year	Food	Feed	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil- bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts	Vege- tables	Other 2/ 2/	Total
	grains	crops				1/	2/		
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	274	2,981
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	420	5,504
1920-24	952	813	1,342	61	267	584	560	487	5,066
1925-29	882	713	1,490	32	254	620	645	440	5,126
1930-34	340	359	645	45	182	419	479	313	2,782
1935	418	302	712	69	243	432	468	333	2,977
1936	500	473	904	77	243	473	597	382	3,649
1937	659	446	886	85	320	540	586	402	3,924
1938	468	444	655	92	294	403	471	373	3,200
1939	465	507	627	111	271	439	527	389	3,336
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	379	3,469
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	441	4,619
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	565	6,526
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	637	8,127
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229
1959	2,232	2,770	2,686	1,274	1,060	1,514	1,861	1,346	14,743
1960	2,450	2,986	2,362	1,362	1,154	1,529	1,980	1,436	15,259
1961	2,468	2,776	2,469	1,622	1,325	1,610	1,910	1,470	15,650
1962	2,507	2,964	2,551	1,789	1,321	1,578	2,029	1,571	16,310
1963	2,562	3,414	2,838	1,951	1,269	1,678	2,004	1,714	17,430
1964	1,993	3,446	2,521	2,145	1,414	1,801	2,314	1,744	17,378
1965	2,042	3,693	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,650	2,618	1,787	17,479
1966	2,373	4,334	1,508	2,703	1,211	1,747	2,612	1,841	18,409
1967	2,361	4,393	1,095	2,795	1,391	1,817	2,680	1,902	18,434
1968	2,088	4,311	1,316	2,845	1,173	2,043	2,893	2,027	18,696
1969	2,215	4,576	1,364	3,049	1,296	2,171	2,842	2,093	19,606
1970	2,542	5,109	1,254	3,590	1,388	2,070	2,814	2,209	20,976
1971	2,485	5,525	1,487	3,789	1,328	2,311	3,011	2,340	22,276
1972	3,498	5,854	1,842	4,393	1,442	2,557	3,286	2,648	25,520
1973	7,194	10,605	2,798	7,580	1,570	3,444	4,351	3,590	41,132
1974	8,762	13,958	2,893	9,817	2,097	3,424	5,308	5,012	51,271
1975	8,347	12,513	2,372	7,920	2,155	3,548	5,370	4,436	46,661

1/ Includes melons from 1910-1948. 2/ Includes melons from 1949 to date.

3/ Sugar crops, greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.

Table 13H--Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14,  
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-1975

Year	Feed	Live- stock	Seed	Fertilizer and Lime	Lime	Total	Repairs and opera- tion of capital	Hired labor	Interest on non- real estate	Miscellaneous
	pur- chased	pur- chased	lizer		items 2/	3/	4/	5/	6/	
<u>Million dollars</u>										
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	273	782	225	607
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	470	1,140	319	877
1920-24	915	312	128	263	17	280	619	1,317	463	1,080
1925-29	933	467	135	278	18	296	797	1,298	365	1,008
1930-34	510	238	98	172	11	183	620	811	242	762
1935	528	312	108	172	16	188	717	775	138	647
1936	755	283	147	234	27	261	749	868	136	664
1937	805	332	194	250	29	279	879	988	138	732
1938	557	368	206	227	31	258	907	979	156	726
1939	732	465	169	237	36	273	959	988	180	759
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	1,038	1,029	186	784
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	1,132	1,219	216	875
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	1,289	1,631	210	937
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	1,465	2,027	195	1,026
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	1,608	2,202	177	1,071
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	1,689	2,299	169	1,081
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	2,054	2,532	183	1,185
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	2,468	2,783	214	1,421
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	2,818	2,990	259	1,580
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	2,896	2,806	296	1,702
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	2,975	2,811	334	1,808
1951	4,141	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	3,282	2,921	401	2,160
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	3,506	2,857	452	2,302
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	3,541	2,736	432	2,298
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	3,506	2,596	420	2,308
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	3,600	2,615	442	2,486
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	3,785	2,641	469	2,638
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	3,917	2,734	499	2,741
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	3,921	2,842	565	3,071
1959	4,714	2,693	491	1,238	94	1,332	4,116	2,906	650	3,566
1960	4,552	2,506	519	1,252	92	1,344	3,982	3,062	719	3,793
1961	4,763	2,729	545	1,343	94	1,437	3,976	3,192	741	3,919
1962	5,187	3,104	565	1,446	98	1,544	3,993	3,299	809	4,154
1963	5,690	2,926	619	1,600	112	1,712	3,973	3,400	905	4,376
1964	5,512	2,419	661	1,772	116	1,888	3,931	3,483	958	4,610
1965	5,674	2,912	780	1,877	117	1,994	3,943	3,601	1,028	4,857
1966	6,401	3,544	760	2,098	121	2,219	4,164	3,683	1,142	5,130
1967	6,646	3,131	814	2,317	112	2,429	4,409	3,723	1,271	5,619
1968	6,357	3,676	831	2,323	111	2,434	4,387	3,920	1,318	5,951
1969	7,100	4,225	871	2,209	103	2,312	4,507	4,152	1,434	6,232
1970	8,028	4,324	927	2,295	95	2,390	4,539	4,349	1,618	6,615
1971	8,049	5,123	1,072	2,542	91	2,633	4,707	4,367	1,646	7,211
1972	8,397	6,668	1,115	2,589	101	2,690	4,708	4,594	1,767	7,818
1973	13,224	8,065	1,617	3,253	101	3,354	5,229	5,232	2,211	8,836
1974	14,901	5,131	2,028	5,666	156	5,822	6,506	6,021	2,729	10,202
1975	12,902	4,925	2,233	6,623	224	6,847	6,988	6,516	2,900	10,966

1/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 2/ See table 16H for components. 3/ See table 15H for components components. 4/ Included in miscellaneous total. 5/ Includes in addition to non-real estate debt such items as pesticides, utilities, machine hire and custom work and ginning.

Table 14H--Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14,  
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-75

Year				Net rent to Non-operator landlords			Total production expenses		
	Current farm operat- ing expenses: of farm capital	Depre- ciation and other consump- tion	Taxes on property	Interest on farm mortgage	Excluding Govern- ment debt payments	Govern- ment payments	Total payments	2/ 2/	Includ- ing Government payments
	Million dollars								
1910-14	2,513	458	231	250	338	0	338	3,790	3,790
1915-19	3,988	756	348	385	710	0	710	6,187	6,187
1920-24	4,651	1,016	580	646	425	0	425	7,318	7,318
1925-29	4,934	893	619	595	479	0	479	7,520	7,520
1930-34	3,222	768	522	510	172	13	185	5,194	5,194
1935	3,275	664	434	396	272	75	347	5,041	5,114
1936	3,727	728	440	364	347	36	383	5,606	5,642
1937	4,209	796	452	341	327	53	380	6,125	6,178
1938	4,001	833	448	320	249	69	318	5,851	5,920
1939	4,345	781	456	305	277	102	379	6,164	6,266
1940	4,869	797	451	293	351	97	448	6,761	6,858
1941	5,517	870	463	284	575	72	647	7,709	7,781
1942	7,077	1,335	466	272	803	87	890	9,953	10,040
1943	8,472	1,369	477	246	962	82	1,044	11,525	11,608
1944	9,136	1,425	499	230	954	89	1,043	12,244	12,333
1945	9,910	1,310	557	221	981	83	1,064	12,979	13,062
1946	11,074	1,189	617	219	1,312	89	1,401	14,411	14,500
1947	13,066	1,553	733	225	1,418	37	1,455	16,995	17,032
1948	14,380	2,002	806	232	1,340	30	1,370	18,760	18,790
1949	13,395	2,365	872	243	1,083	24	1,107	17,958	17,982
1950	14,374	2,665	919	264	1,199	34	1,233	19,421	19,455
1951	16,559	3,147	983	291	1,332	36	1,368	22,312	22,348
1952	16,692	3,326	1,033	318	1,386	35	1,421	22,703	22,790
1953	15,394	3,454	1,060	345	1,187	27	1,214	21,440	21,467
1954	15,613	3,581	1,084	371	1,126	33	1,159	21,775	21,803
1955	15,871	3,700	1,141	402	1,028	29	1,057	22,142	22,171
1956	16,253	3,723	1,178	442	1,041	68	1,109	22,637	22,705
1957	17,037	3,913	1,242	482	904	125	1,029	23,578	23,703
1958	18,791	4,011	1,306	521	1,060	101	1,161	25,689	25,790
1959	19,848	4,251	1,429	572	1,010	67	1,077	27,110	27,177
1960	19,758	4,337	1,529	628	1,054	70	1,124	27,306	27,374
1961	20,561	4,388	1,609	686	1,177	169	1,346	28,421	28,500
1962	21,846	4,530	1,677	759	1,260	207	1,467	30,077	30,279
1963	22,696	4,696	1,737	846	1,415	208	1,623	31,390	31,598
1964	22,504	4,903	1,798	952	1,372	283	1,655	31,529	31,812
1965	23,704	5,111	1,874	1,075	1,566	320	1,883	33,330	33,450
1966	25,901	5,384	2,002	1,198	1,617	406	2,023	36,102	36,508
1967	27,071	5,781	2,122	1,325	1,506	376	1,882	37,805	38,181
1968	27,556	6,200	2,298	1,472	1,567	432	1,999	39,093	39,525
1969	29,399	6,574	2,456	1,625	1,586	475	2,061	41,640	42,115
1970	31,172	6,760	2,596	1,764	1,670	462	2,132	43,957	44,404
1971	33,162	7,350	2,704	1,905	1,850	396	2,246	46,971	47,377
1972	35,990	7,887	2,815	2,132	2,984	507	3,191	51,808	52,315
1973	45,557	8,945	2,886	2,495	5,350	329	5,679	65,233	65,562
1974	50,611	10,624	3,043	3,044	5,005	63	5,068	72,327	72,390
1975	51,377	12,477	3,197	3,637	4,695	101	4,796	75,383	75,484
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1/	See table 18H for components.	2/	Nonfarm landlord series 1910-1958.						

Table 15H—Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14,  
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-1975

Year	Cash wages			Value of perquisites 1/			Total farm wages		
	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total
	<u>Million dollars</u>								
1910-14	368	181	549	192	41	233	560	222	782
1915-19	539	275	814	268	58	326	807	333	1,140
1920-24	628	337	965	288	64	352	916	401	1,317
1925-29	606	350	956	280	62	342	886	412	1,298
1930-34	395	203	598	173	40	213	568	243	811
1935	392	185	577	163	35	198	555	220	775
1936	444	209	653	178	37	215	622	246	868
1937	513	242	755	193	40	233	706	282	988
1938	522	245	767	174	38	212	696	283	979
1939	532	250	782	168	38	206	700	288	988
1940	555	261	816	174	39	213	729	300	1,029
1941	689	324	1,013	193	43	236	882	367	1,249
1942	915	430	1,345	235	51	286	1,150	481	1,631
1943	1,147	540	1,687	279	61	340	1,426	601	2,027
1944	1,265	596	1,861	280	61	341	1,545	657	2,202
1945	1,327	625	1,952	283	64	347	1,610	689	2,299
1946	1,444	711	2,155	343	34	377	1,787	745	2,532
1947	1,543	831	2,374	360	49	409	1,903	880	2,783
1948	1,612	946	2,558	372	60	432	1,984	1,006	2,990
1949	1,427	991	2,418	310	78	388	1,737	1,069	2,806
1950	1,471	980	2,451	292	68	360	1,763	1,048	2,811
1951	1,554	994	2,548	311	62	373	1,865	1,056	2,921
1952	1,626	875	2,501	315	41	356	1,941	916	2,857
1953	1,485	910	2,395	288	53	341	1,773	963	2,736
1954	1,276	1,003	2,279	245	72	317	1,521	1,075	2,596
1955	1,246	1,061	2,307	220	88	308	1,466	1,149	2,615
1956	1,191	1,145	2,336	205	100	305	1,396	1,245	2,641
1957	1,187	1,235	2,422	203	109	312	1,390	1,344	2,734
1958	1,163	1,366	2,529	188	125	313	1,351	1,491	2,842
1959	1,206	1,361	2,567	210	129	339	1,416	1,490	2,906
1960	1,269	1,432	2,701	221	140	361	1,490	1,572	3,062
1961	1,209	1,602	2,811	212	169	381	1,421	1,771	3,192
1962	1,132	1,770	2,902	201	196	397	1,333	1,966	3,299
1963	1,043	1,937	2,980	191	229	420	1,234	2,166	3,400
1964	1,136	1,933	3,069	196	218	414	1,332	2,151	3,483
1965	1,086	2,108	3,194	178	232	410	1,264	2,340	3,604
1966	944	2,312	3,256	156	271	427	1,100	2,583	3,683
1967	857	2,441	3,298	138	287	425	995	2,728	3,723
1968	1,046	2,442	3,488	163	269	432	1,209	2,711	3,920
1969	1,108	2,586	3,694	172	286	458	1,280	2,872	4,152
1970	1,241	2,638	3,879	186	284	470	1,427	2,922	4,349
1971	1,275	2,589	3,864	206	297	503	1,481	2,886	4,367
1972	1,262	2,809	4,071	199	324	523	1,461	3,133	4,594
1973	1,339	3,278	4,617	216	399	615	1,555	3,677	5,232
1974	1,547	3,789	5,336	240	445	685	1,787	4,234	6,021
1975	1,498	4,264	5,762	237	517	754	1,735	4,781	6,516

1/ Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provisions of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date.

Table 16H—Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14,  
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-1975

Year :	Farm operator dwellings	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles and machinery 3/					All capital items
		Service buildings, other structures, and land improve- ments 2/		Total	Petroleum fuel and oil 3/	Other motor vehicle operation	Repairs on other machinery	Total		
Million dollars										
1910-14	74	127	201	18	12	42	54	273		
1915-19	101	159	260	74	74	62	136	470		
1920-24	100	160	260	160	135	64	199	619		
1925-29	125	167	292	256	196	53	219	797		
1930-34	69	96	165	252	159	45	204	621		
1935	104	137	241	273	155	48	203	717		
1936	100	136	236	284	177	52	229	749		
1937	117	175	292	324	202	61	263	879		
1938	123	178	301	329	210	67	277	907		
1939	133	216	349	323	217	70	287	959		
1940	134	248	382	350	229	77	306	1,038		
1941	142	255	397	402	241	92	333	1,132		
1942	155	249	404	444	294	147	441	1,289		
1943	163	223	386	474	399	206	605	1,465		
1944	167	216	383	509	483	233	716	1,608		
1945	188	197	385	544	497	263	760	1,689		
1946	286	312	598	643	536	277	813	2,054		
1947	299	393	692	823	635	318	953	2,468		
1948	273	428	701	1,009	729	379	1,108	2,818		
1949	181	443	624	1,134	752	386	1,138	2,896		
1950	195	445	640	1,192	779	364	1,143	2,975		
1951	230	475	705	1,250	927	400	1,327	3,282		
1952	259	1,87	746	1,288	1,010	462	1,472	3,506		
1953	271	469	740	1,338	1,001	462	1,463	3,541		
1954	279	445	724	1,366	957	459	1,416	3,506		
1955	289	450	739	1,403	1,002	456	1,458	3,600		
1956	288	455	743	1,434	1,145	463	1,608	3,785		
1957	292	462	754	1,464	1,231	468	1,699	3,917		
1958	279	445	724	1,447	1,246	504	1,750	3,921		
1959	288	547	835	1,447	1,292	542	1,834	4,116		
1960	257	499	756	1,484	1,247	495	1,742	3,982		
1961	317	511	828	1,508	1,184	456	1,640	3,976		
1962	292	545	837	1,512	1,182	462	1,644	3,993		
1963	300	542	842	1,535	1,149	447	1,596	3,973		
1964	308	524	832	1,549	1,117	433	1,550	3,931		
1965	281	540	821	1,567	1,116	439	1,555	3,943		
1966	310	568	878	1,616	1,213	457	1,670	4,164		
1967	320	642	962	1,657	1,292	498	1,790	4,409		
1968	281	598	879	1,662	1,333	513	1,846	4,387		
1969	326	618	944	1,717	1,337	509	1,846	4,507		
1970	244	674	918	1,711	1,352	558	1,910	4,539		
1971	281	675	956	1,722	1,455	574	2,029	4,707		
1972	280	632	912	1,688	1,524	584	2,108	4,708		
1973	256	757	1,013	1,877	1,614	725	2,339	5,229		
1974	450	957	1,407	2,525	1,766	808	2,574	6,506		
1975	376	1,020	1,396	2,810	1,889	893	2,782	6,988		

1/ Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 17H. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators.

3/ For farm business use.

Table 17H--Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14,  
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-1975

Year	Buildings 1/		Motor vehicles 3/			Other		Total net investment	
	Farm	Other				Machinery	and equipment	Gross capital plant and fixtures	Total net fixtures
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896
1920-24	152	183	335	91	54	112	257	230	822
1925-29	148	172	320	112	81	129	322	253	895
1930-34	50	41	91	54	41	97	192	98	381
									-387
1935	56	79	135	117	73	97	287	161	583
1936	66	103	169	167	92	142	401	216	786
1937	9	141	237	223	92	114	429	281	947
1938	83	135	218	152	54	70	276	237	731
1939	110	160	270	151	73	122	346	215	831
1940	130	155	304	197	81	106	384	241	929
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263
1942	127	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296
1943	107	169	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685
1946	402	75	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484
1949	722	887	1,570	766	510	484	1,790	1,364	4,724
									2,359
1950	642	880	1,582	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674
1951	715	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920
1952	545	919	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,516	4,580
1953	614	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,348	1,274
1954	577	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164
1955	537	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	583
1956	523	863	1,392	525	325	295	1,245	1,161	4,145
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,798
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505
1959	531	1,115	1,654	797	425	464	1,686	1,728	5,058
									817
1960	689	1,201	1,686	494	430	420	1,344	1,458	4,488
1961	504	1,156	1,748	579	472	362	1,413	1,453	4,614
1962	569	1,283	1,832	687	514	449	1,650	1,540	5,022
1963	555	1,321	1,886	786	543	417	1,746	1,779	5,411
1964	587	1,331	1,918	849	586	433	1,868	1,902	5,688
1965	539	1,387	1,976	985	529	425	1,940	2,239	6,105
1966	593	1,404	2,077	1,209	511	393	2,113	2,498	6,688
1967	612	1,702	2,314	1,168	576	385	2,189	3,003	7,446
1968	549	1,598	2,146	1,168	535	357	2,060	2,490	6,696
1969	651	1,689	2,340	1,073	567	363	2,003	2,522	6,865
									291
1970	695	1,875	2,367	1,123	597	310	2,030	2,888	7,285
1971	574	1,916	2,484	1,188	630	319	2,137	2,736	7,357
1972	565	1,725	2,350	1,418	672	374	2,464	3,231	8,045
1973	547	2,525	3,062	1,923	733	410	3,066	4,581	10,709
1974	871	3,249	4,123	2,236	836	305	3,377	4,960	12,460
1975	713	3,080	3,803	2,413	916	327	3,656	5,205	12,664
									187

1/ Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. 2/ Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams, ponds, terraces, drainage ditches, tile lines, other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the "miscellaneous" expense category of table 13H. 5/ Gross capital expenditures on all items minus total depreciation and other capital consumption (table 18H).

Table 18H--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14,  
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-1975 <sup>1/</sup>

Year	Buildings		Motor vehicles <sup>3/</sup>					Other machinery and equipment	Acci- dental and damage	Total depreciation and other consumption
	Farm operators'	dwellings	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto- mobiles	Total			
	buildings and other structures	<sup>2/</sup>								
<u>Million dollars</u>										
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	180	37	458
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	46	756
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	75	1,016
1925-29	159	183	342	86	64	113	263	212	76	893
1930-34	121	138	259	79	51	99	229	229	51	768
1935	114	129	243	67	41	88	196	189	36	664
1936	115	127	242	86	50	94	230	193	63	728
1937	121	132	253	114	61	106	281	206	56	796
1938	115	128	243	128	66	103	297	221	72	833
1939	114	126	240	114	68	103	285	219	37	781
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	39	797
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	42	870
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	51	1,335
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	66	1,369
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	79	1,405
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	88	1,310
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	93	1,189
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	181	1,553
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	137	2,008
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	115	2,365
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	135	2,665
1951	340	394	734	469	380	328	1,179	1,024	210	3,147
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,287	1,139	144	3,326
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	154	3,454
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	209	3,581
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	240	3,700
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	137	3,723
1957	411	507	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	175	3,913
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	148	4,011
1959	450	541	991	681	1,25	532	1,638	1,464	158	4,251
1960	483	573	1,056	680	430	483	1,593	1,524	164	4,337
1961	505	606	1,111	666	458	443	1,567	1,547	163	4,388
1962	531	635	1,166	681	500	451	1,632	1,563	169	4,530
1963	556	668	1,224	693	526	461	1,680	1,598	194	4,696
1964	584	704	1,288	736	537	444	1,717	1,664	134	4,903
1965	628	743	1,371	785	533	412	1,730	1,766	244	5,111
1966	665	804	1,469	857	561	399	1,817	1,910	188	5,384
1967	708	878	1,586	929	569	374	1,872	2,111	212	5,781
1968	746	975	1,721	986	594	388	1,968	2,298	213	6,100
1969	788	1,091	1,879	1,011	609	375	1,995	2,438	262	6,574
1970	804	1,163	1,967	1,012	617	355	1,984	2,594	215	6,760
1971	878	1,297	2,175	1,085	709	367	2,161	2,790	204	7,350
1972	917	1,441	2,388	1,120	740	377	2,237	3,003	259	7,807
1973	1,117	1,684	2,801	1,264	797	396	2,457	3,363	324	8,945
1974	1,333	2,104	3,437	1,610	865	408	2,883	4,059	245	10,624
1975	1,510	2,332	3,842	1,960	957	424	3,341	5,029	265	12,477
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1/</sup> In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. <sup>2/</sup> Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. <sup>3/</sup> For farm business use. <sup>4/</sup> Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the "miscellaneous" expense category (table 13H). <sup>5/</sup> Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 19H--Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-1975

Year	Total cash:		Total cash expenditures					Operators' net cash income from farming	
	receipts	and other	Current operating, farm income	Cash excluding hired labor 1/ labor 2/	Farm outlay for hired labor 3/	Capital expendi- tures 4/	Property taxes and expenditures 4/ of farm mort- gage interest 5/	Net rent to nonoperator landlords 6/	Total
Million dollars									
1910-14	5,929		1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256
1915-19	10,576		2,848	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552
1920-24	9,801		3,334	965	822	1,226	479	6,826	2,975
1925-29	10,923		3,636	956	895	1,214	532	7,233	3,690
1930-34	6,490		2,411	598	382	1,032	242	4,665	1,825
1935	7,693		2,500	577	583	830	400	4,890	2,803
1936	8,669		2,859	653	786	804	437	5,539	3,130
1937	9,700		3,221	755	947	793	430	6,146	3,054
1938	8,169		3,022	767	731	768	373	5,661	2,508
1939	8,635		3,357	787	831	761	424	6,155	2,480
1940	9,105		3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285
1941	11,655		4,768	1,013	1,263	747	694	7,985	3,670
1942	16,215		5,416	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444
1943	20,265		6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283
1944	21,312		6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020
1945	22,405		7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251
1946	25,574		8,542	2,155	1,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480
1947	29,934		10,783	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481
1948	30,484		11,390	2,558	4,184	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708
1949	27,990		10,589	2,418	4,721	1,115	1,056	19,962	8,088
1950	78,764		11,563	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,046	7,718
1951	33,186		13,638	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,719	9,467
1952	32,873		13,835	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,623	9,250
1953	31,298		12,658	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,356	8,942
1954	30,190		13,017	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	22,063	8,127
1955	29,842		13,256	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,334	7,508
1956	31,096		13,612	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,485	8,611
1957	30,899		14,303	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,436	7,463
1958	34,767		15,949	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	26,011	8,756
1959	34,556		16,942	2,611	5,068	2,001	975	27,597	6,959
1960	35,194		16,696	2,757	4,488	2,157	1,024	27,172	8,072
1961	36,900		17,369	2,870	4,614	2,295	1,244	28,392	8,508
1962	38,477		18,547	2,967	5,022	2,436	1,362	30,334	8,138
1963	39,458		19,796	3,058	5,411	2,583	1,522	31,870	7,588
1964	39,843		19,021	3,151	5,688	2,750	1,570	32,180	7,663
1965	42,215		20,100	3,287	6,105	2,949	1,822	34,258	7,957
1966	47,128		22,118	3,365	6,688	3,200	1,940	37,411	9,717
1967	46,380		23,348	3,417	7,446	3,147	1,781	39,439	6,941
1968	48,166		23,636	3,614	6,596	3,770	1,957	39,673	8,493
1969	52,532		25,247	3,838	6,865	4,081	2,023	42,054	10,478
1970	54,799		26,823	4,028	7,285	4,360	2,098	44,594	10,205
1971	56,645		28,795	4,034	7,357	4,609	2,227	47,022	9,623
1972	65,814		31,395	4,253	8,045	4,947	3,539	52,180	13,634
1973	90,488		40,325	4,853	10,709	5,381	5,685	66,953	23,535
1974	94,072		44,590	5,609	12,460	6,087	4,990	73,736	20,336
1975	91,372		44,861	6,055	12,664	6,834	4,847	75,261	16,111

1/ Includes other farm income beginning 1950. 2/ From table 13H. 3/ Total cash wages from table 15H plus Social Security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 17H. 5/ From table 14H. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm or nonoperator landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. Differences between this series and table 14H are explained in FIS-191, table 20H, footnote 6. This series represents nonfarm landlords for 1910-1958 and nonoperator landlords for 1959 to date.

Table 20H--Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29, 1930-34; annual 1935-1975

Year	Plus			Minus			Equals Total income
	Net cash income	Total nonmoney income	Total net investment	Value of perquisites to hired workers	Net invest- ment by nonoperator landlords	Total	
	1/ 1/	2/ 2/	3/ 3/	4/ 4/	5/ 5/	6/ 6/	
Million dollars							
1910-14	2,256	1,845	93	1,938	233	-23	210
1915-19	4,552	2,640	140	2,780	326	-73	303
1920-24	2,975	2,604	-194	2,410	352	-53	299
1925-29	3,690	2,698	2	2,700	342	-53	289
1930-34	1,825	1,740	-387	1,353	213	-57	156
1935	2,803	2,701	-81	2,620	198	-53	145
1936	3,130	1,281	58	1,339	215	-54	161
1937	3,054	2,983	151	3,134	233	-50	183
1938	2,508	2,112	-102	2,010	212	-55	157
1939	2,480	2,045	50	2,095	206	-45	161
1940	2,285	2,235	132	2,367	213	-43	170
1941	3,670	2,616	393	3,009	236	-47	189
1942	6,444	3,678	-39	3,639	286	-56	230
1943	9,283	3,079	-335	7,744	340	-49	291
1944	9,020	2,726	236	7,962	341	-64	277
1945	9,251	2,969	375	3,344	347	-64	283
1946	10,480	3,994	1,006	5,000	377	35	412
1947	11,481	2,452	1,875	4,327	409	45	454
1948	9,708	5,970	2,482	8,452	432	64	496
1949	8,088	2,772	2,359	5,131	388	51	439
1950	7,718	4,339	2,009	6,348	360	58	418
1951	9,467	5,107	1,773	6,880	373	40	413
1952	9,250	4,889	1,254	6,143	356	76	432
1953	8,942	3,161	1,274	4,435	341	56	397
1954	8,127	4,008	583	4,591	317	28	345
1955	7,508	3,663	445	4,108	308	3	311
1956	8,611	2,894	75	2,969	305	21	326
1957	7,463	3,924	10	3,934	312	0	312
1958	8,756	4,228	494	4,722	313	-3	310
1959	6,959	3,378	817	4,195	339	102	441
1960	8,072	3,756	151	3,907	361	100	461
1961	8,508	3,706	226	3,932	381	102	483
1962	8,138	3,936	492	4,428	397	105	502
1963	7,588	3,988	715	4,703	420	101	521
1964	7,663	2,543	785	3,328	414	85	499
1965	7,957	4,422	994	5,416	410	54	474
1966	9,717	3,449	1,304	4,753	427	83	510
1967	6,941	4,259	1,665	5,924	425	101	526
1968	8,493	3,207	496	4,303	432	42	474
1969	10,478	4,020	291	4,311	458	38	496
1970	10,205	3,925	525	4,450	470	34	504
1971	9,623	5,525	7	5,532	503	19	522
1972	13,634	5,348	158	5,506	523	-48	475
1973	23,535	8,659	1,764	10,423	615	-6	609
1974	20,336	5,115	1,836	6,951	685	78	763
1975	16,111	9,971	187	10,151	754	-51	703

1/ From table 19H; includes other farm income, 1950 to date. 2/ From table 10H, plus Social Security taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date, excludes other farm income (cash income). 3/From table 17H.

4/ From table 15H. 5/ Represents the difference between expenditures and depreciation of farm buildings owned by nonfarm or nonoperator landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date, excludes other farm income (cash income). 3/From table 17H.

owned by nonfarm or nonoperator landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net rent to nonfarm or nonoperator landlords discussed in footnote 6 to table 19H. 6/ From table 2H.

Table 21H -Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption,  
by major subindexes, 1940-76 (1967=100) 1/

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food			Nonfood market- ings 2/
	Live- stock	Crops	Total	Live- stock	Crops	Total	Live- stock	Crops	Total	Market- ings	home consump- tion	ings and consump- tion	
	and prod- ucts	prod- ucts		and prod- ucts	prod- ucts		and prod- ucts	prod- ucts		ings	consump- tion	ing	
1940	52	50	50	387	465	404	58	53	56	53	62	46	
1941	54	50	51	374	469	396	60	54	58	55	64	44	
1942	60	55	57	364	465	387	66	59	63	62	69	48	
1943	67	54	61	370	451	391	73	58	66	66	74	49	
1944	69	59	64	368	442	387	74	62	70	69	77	52	
1945	67	61	64	370	424	385	74	64	70	69	77	53	
1946	67	60	62	376	431	391	73	62	68	68	76	48	
1947	66	66	66	351	392	359	72	69	70	69	76	57	
1948	62	67	63	331	370	340	68	70	68	66	74	60	
1949	65	73	67	312	347	319	70	75	72	67	74	70	
1950	67	66	66	297	328	306	71	69	71	68	74	62	
1951	69	66	66	290	310	296	73	67	71	70	75	61	
1952	70	69	70	280	283	281	74	72	73	72	78	65	
1953	73	74	73	262	267	262	76	76	76	74	79	73	
1954	76	72	74	252	258	256	78	73	77	75	80	71	
1955	78	75	76	252	251	251	81	76	79	77	82	76	
1956	82	76	78	247	235	243	85	77	82	81	86	76	
1957	80	69	74	225	218	223	83	71	78	79	83	66	
1958	80	82	80	206	227	210	82	83	83	82	85	79	
1959	84	85	83	194	213	199	86	85	86	84	88	83	
1960	85	88	86	170	214	183	87	89	88	86	89	87	
1961	88	88	88	158	194	169	89	89	89	88	91	85	
1962	89	90	89	145	165	152	90	91	91	89	92	89	
1963	92	94	92	136	160	143	93	95	94	92	94	95	
1964	96	95	95	127	145	133	97	96	97	95	97	98	
1965	96	95	95	114	119	116	96	95	96	96	97	94	
1966	98	97	97	107	108	108	97	97	97	97	98	97	
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1968	101	103	102	96	96	96	100	103	102	100	101	104	
1969	101	109	104	90	91	90	100	110	104	103	102	111	
1970	104	110	106	92	92	92	104	110	106	105	104	113	
1971	108	113	110	89	76	85	108	112	109	108	108	115	
1972	109	118	113	87	84	86	109	117	113	112	110	119	
1973	105	126	113	88	97	90	105	125	113	108	108	130	
1974	104	121	111	117	112	116	105	121	112	108	108	122	
1975	106	128	115	117	105	113	106	128	115	113	112	125	
1976 3/	111	137	122	118	108	116	112	138	122	119	120	128	

1/ Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period. 2/ There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index.

3/ Preliminary estimates as of July 1, 1976.

Table 22H--Government payments, by programs, 1933-75 1/

Year	Conser- vation 2/	Soil Bank	Sugar Act	Wool	Feed Grain	Wheat	Cotton	Rental and Bene- fits	Price Adjust- ment and Parity	Wartime Produc- tion Subsidy	Cropland Adjust- ment	Miscel- laneous 3/	Total
Million dollars													
1933	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	131	---	---	---	---	131
1934	---	---	---	---	---	51	395	---	---	---	---	---	446
1935	---	---	---	---	---	15	558	---	---	---	---	---	573
1936	24	---	---	---	---	41	213	---	---	---	---	---	278
1937	324	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	336
1938	309	---	22	---	---	---	114	---	---	---	---	---	446
1939	527	---	28	---	---	8	---	201	---	---	---	---	763
1940	496	---	27	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	---	---	723
1941	382	---	27	---	---	---	---	134	---	---	---	---	544
1942	450	---	25	---	---	---	---	175	---	---	---	---	650
1943	332	---	36	---	---	---	---	254	22	---	---	---	645
1944	378	---	27	---	---	---	---	1	370	---	---	---	776
1945	259	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	459	---	---	---	742
1946	285	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	456	---	---	---	772
1947	277	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	314
1948	218	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1949	156	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	185
1950	246	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	283
1951	246	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	286
1952	242	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	275
1953	181	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	213
1954	217	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1955	188	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	229
1956	220	243	37	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	554
1957	230	700	32	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,016
1958	215	815	44	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,089
1959	233	323	44	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	682
1960	223	370	59	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	702
1961	236	334	53	56	772	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,493
1962	230	304	64	54	841	253	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,747
1963	231	304	67	37	843	215	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,696
1964	236	199	79	25	1,163	438	39	---	---	---	---	---	2,181
1965	224	160	75	18	1,391	525	70	---	---	---	---	---	2,463
1966	231	145	71	34	1,293	679	773	---	---	---	51	---	3,277
1967	237	129	70	29	865	731	932	---	---	85	---	---	3,079
1968	229	112	75	66	1,366	747	787	---	---	81	---	---	3,462
1969	204	43	78	61	1,643	858	828	---	---	78	---	---	3,794
1970	208	2	88	49	1,504	871	919	---	---	76	---	---	3,717
1971	173	---	80	69	1,054	878	822	---	---	67	2	---	3,145
1972	198	---	82	110	1,845	856	813	---	---	52	6	---	3,961
1973	72	---	82	65	1,142	474	718	---	---	47	7	---	2,607
1974	192	---	78	4/	100	70	42	---	---	41	6	---	2,530
1975	193	---	61	13	279	77	138	---	---	37	9	---	807

1/ Details may not add to totals due to rounding. 2/ Includes Great Plains and other conservation programs. 3/ Includes all other programs such as Milk Indemnity. 4/ Less than 0.5 million dollars.

Table 1D. --Number of farms by value of sales classes, 1960-75

Year	Farms with sales								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	<u>Thousands of farms</u>								
1960	23	90	227	497	660	617	1,849	3,963	
1961	26	97	239	493	625	576	1,769	3,825	
1962	29	106	254	493	589	533	1,688	3,692	
1963	31	113	267	491	557	495	1,618	3,572	
1964	32	114	268	482	534	469	1,558	3,457	
1965	36	125	280	464	508	461	1,482	3,356	
1966	43	143	304	445	476	457	1,389	3,257	
1967	43	142	299	431	460	445	1,342	3,162	
1968	45	149	306	415	439	437	1,280	3,071	
1969	51	168	330	400	413	436	1,201	2,999	
1970	55	178	343	390	397	435	1,156	2,954	
1971	58	188	356	381	382	434	1,110	2,909	
1972	70	222	403	366	350	443	1,016	2,870	
1973	106	329	551	334	268	485	771	2,844	
1974	114	352	583	326	249	493	713	2,830	
1975	110	339	565	326	254	485	729	2,808	
	<u>Percentage distribution</u>								
1960	0.6	2.3	5.7	12.5	16.7	15.6	46.6	100.0	
1961	0.7	2.5	6.3	12.9	16.3	15.1	46.2	100.0	
1962	0.8	2.9	6.9	13.4	15.9	14.4	45.7	100.0	
1963	0.9	3.2	7.5	13.7	15.6	13.8	45.3	100.0	
1964	0.9	3.3	7.8	13.9	15.4	13.6	45.1	100.0	
1965	1.1	3.7	8.4	13.8	15.1	13.7	44.2	100.0	
1966	1.3	4.4	9.3	13.7	14.6	14.0	42.7	100.0	
1967	1.4	4.5	9.5	13.6	14.5	14.1	42.4	100.0	
1968	1.5	4.8	10.0	13.5	14.3	14.2	41.7	100.0	
1969	1.7	5.6	11.0	13.3	13.8	14.6	40.0	100.0	
1970	1.9	6.0	11.6	13.2	13.5	14.7	39.1	100.0	
1971	2.0	6.5	12.3	13.1	13.1	14.9	38.1	100.0	
1972	2.4	7.7	14.1	12.8	12.2	15.4	35.4	100.0	
1973	3.7	11.6	19.4	11.7	9.4	17.0	27.2	100.0	
1974	4.0	12.4	20.6	11.5	8.8	17.4	25.3	100.0	
1975	3.9	12.1	20.1	11.6	9.1	17.3	25.9	100.0	

Table 2D-- Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-75 1/

Year	Farms with sales									
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms		
	Million dollars									
<u>Cash receipts from farming including other income</u>										
1960	6,101	5,457	6,518	7,138	5,160	2,478	2,042	35,194		
1961	7,014	5,968	6,971	7,533	5,006	2,377	2,031	36,900		
1962	7,967	6,550	7,450	7,608	4,780	2,207	1,950	38,472		
1963	8,660	6,995	7,842	7,607	4,469	2,036	1,849	39,458		
1964	9,014	7,108	7,954	7,504	4,359	1,966	1,838	39,843		
1965	10,372	7,892	8,462	7,481	4,217	1,960	1,831	42,215		
1966	13,006	9,381	9,532	7,393	4,084	1,971	1,821	47,128		
1967	13,036	9,282	9,355	7,143	3,893	1,907	1,764	46,380		
1968	13,994	9,900	9,778	7,032	3,802	1,900	1,760	48,166		
1969	16,384	11,293	10,722	6,888	3,629	1,886	1,730	52,532		
1970	18,092	11,934	11,106	6,685	3,471	1,868	1,643	54,799		
1971	19,571	12,491	11,393	6,436	3,288	1,831	1,535	56,645		
1972	25,260	14,871	13,038	6,268	3,059	1,905	1,413	65,814		
1973	41,317	21,437	17,183	5,456	2,219	1,953	923	90,488		
1974	44,452	22,334	17,572	5,095	1,961	1,866	772	94,072		
1975	42,750	21,637	17,148	5,141	2,022	1,864	810	91,372		
<u>Realized gross farm income</u>										
1960	6,152	5,613	6,829	7,941	5,777	2,972	3,213	38,497		
1961	7,073	6,142	7,309	8,045	5,604	2,852	3,186	40,211		
1962	8,033	6,743	7,814	8,122	5,305	2,647	3,059	41,723		
1963	8,735	7,209	8,838	8,132	5,018	2,457	2,950	42,739		
1964	9,094	7,332	8,363	8,133	4,898	2,376	2,925	43,121		
1965	10,464	8,143	8,899	7,999	4,740	2,370	2,892	45,507		
1966	13,121	9,683	10,029	7,914	4,539	2,397	2,868	50,551		
1967	13,158	9,599	9,869	7,569	4,408	2,339	2,821	49,863		
1968	14,127	10,247	10,325	7,557	4,314	2,342	2,811	51,723		
1969	16,546	11,710	11,349	7,425	4,139	2,355	2,785	56,309		
1970	18,264	12,374	11,759	7,209	3,962	2,335	2,666	58,569		
1971	19,864	12,980	12,106	6,973	3,786	2,321	2,573	60,603		
1972	25,505	15,483	13,895	6,819	3,544	2,436	2,437	70,119		
1973	41,706	22,390	18,422	5,994	2,615	2,574	1,804	95,505		
1974	44,557	23,581	19,447	5,723	2,402	2,625	1,768	100,203		
1975	43,303	22,978	18,873	5,845	2,528	2,700	1,948	98,175		
<u>Production expenses</u>										
1960	5,443	4,370	4,995	5,109	3,657	1,780	1,722	27,376		
1961	6,248	4,727	5,294	5,124	3,517	1,702	1,678	28,590		
1962	7,155	5,225	5,714	5,530	3,396	1,625	1,634	30,279		
1963	7,820	5,625	6,090	5,609	3,286	1,558	1,610	31,598		
1964	8,083	5,900	6,102	5,510	3,163	1,491	1,563	31,812		
1965	9,273	6,252	6,497	5,435	3,109	1,526	1,559	33,650		
1966	11,204	7,091	6,948	5,224	2,940	1,531	1,370	36,508		
1967	11,864	7,448	7,231	5,372	3,025	1,592	1,649	38,181		
1968	12,679	7,904	7,463	5,261	2,950	1,601	1,667	39,525		
1969	14,397	8,762	7,864	5,041	2,776	1,605	1,670	42,115		
1970	16,017	9,334	8,222	4,942	2,684	1,609	1,616	44,424		
1971	17,778	10,037	8,703	4,932	2,649	1,655	1,613	47,367		
1972	21,674	11,303	9,408	4,533	2,329	1,630	1,438	58,315		
1973	31,593	14,775	11,364	3,663	1,585	1,596	986	65,562		
1974	35,347	16,400	12,541	3,746	1,564	1,756	1,036	72,390		
1975	36,347	17,026	13,157	4,068	1,750	1,921	1,215	75,484		
<u>Realized net income</u>										
1960	709	1,243	1,834	2,532	2,120	1,192	1,491	11,121		
1961	825	1,415	2,015	2,621	2,087	1,150	1,508	11,621		
1962	878	1,518	2,100	2,592	1,909	1,022	1,425	11,444		
1963	915	1,584	2,148	2,523	1,732	899	1,340	11,141		
1964	1,011	1,432	2,261	2,623	1,735	885	1,362	11,309		
1965	1,191	1,892	2,402	2,564	1,631	844	1,333	11,857		
1966	1,917	2,592	3,081	2,690	1,599	866	1,298	14,043		
1967	1,294	2,151	2,638	2,297	1,383	747	1,172	11,682		
1968	1,448	2,343	2,862	2,296	1,384	741	1,144	12,198		
1969	2,149	2,948	3,485	2,384	1,363	750	1,115	14,194		
1970	2,247	3,040	3,537	2,267	1,278	726	1,050	14,145		
1971	2,086	2,943	3,403	2,041	1,137	666	960	13,236		
1972	3,831	4,180	4,487	2,286	1,215	806	999	17,804		
1973	10,113	7,615	7,058	2,331	1,030	978	818	29,943		
1974	9,610	7,181	6,606	1,977	838	869	732	27,813		
1975	6,956	5,952	5,716	1,777	770	779	733	22,691		

1/ All figures include government payments.

Table 3D. --Income and production expenses per farm of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-75 1/

Year	Farms with sales								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Dollars								
<u>Cash receipts from farming including other income per farm</u>									
1960	265,261	60,634	28,714	14,966	7,818	4,016	1,104	8,882	
1961	269,769	61,526	29,168	15,281	8,009	4,127	1,148	9,646	
1962	274,723	61,792	29,331	15,432	8,047	4,141	1,155	10,420	
1963	279,355	61,903	29,371	15,494	8,023	4,113	1,142	11,046	
1964	281,688	62,351	29,678	15,777	8,163	4,191	1,180	11,586	
1965	288,111	63,136	30,221	16,123	8,302	4,251	1,235	12,579	
1966	302,464	65,602	31,355	16,613	8,455	4,312	1,312	14,470	
1967	303,163	65,366	31,288	16,572	8,463	4,285	1,314	14,670	
1968	310,978	66,444	31,954	16,944	8,660	4,347	1,375	15,685	
1969	321,254	67,220	32,491	17,221	8,787	4,327	1,440	17,516	
1970	328,946	67,046	32,379	17,142	8,744	4,294	1,422	18,549	
1971	339,255	66,441	32,002	16,893	8,607	4,219	1,383	19,473	
1972	360,858	66,986	32,352	17,126	8,740	4,300	1,390	22,934	
1973	389,783	65,158	31,186	16,335	8,281	4,027	1,197	31,819	
1974	389,931	63,506	30,141	15,629	7,875	3,785	1,082	33,295	
1975	388,636	63,826	30,350	15,770	7,961	3,844	1,110	32,534	
<u>Realized gross farm income per farm</u>									
1960	267,478	62,368	30,084	15,978	8,753	4,816	1,737	9,715	
1961	272,038	63,320	30,582	16,319	8,966	4,952	1,801	10,511	
1962	276,999	63,613	30,764	16,475	9,006	4,967	1,812	11,300	
1963	281,774	63,797	30,854	16,563	9,008	4,963	1,822	11,964	
1964	284,188	64,316	31,204	16,875	9,173	5,065	1,878	12,475	
1965	290,657	65,144	31,782	17,240	9,331	5,140	1,951	13,559	
1966	305,139	67,714	32,989	17,784	9,537	5,245	2,066	15,521	
1967	306,001	67,598	33,007	17,792	9,582	5,256	2,101	15,771	
1968	313,934	68,773	33,742	18,209	9,826	5,359	2,196	16,843	
1969	324,430	69,702	34,391	18,563	10,022	5,403	2,318	18,775	
1970	332,073	69,518	34,283	18,486	9,981	5,367	2,307	19,825	
1971	342,483	69,042	34,005	18,303	9,911	5,348	2,318	20,833	
1972	364,358	69,743	34,478	18,631	10,126	5,498	2,398	24,434	
1973	393,453	68,055	33,434	17,946	9,758	5,308	2,339	33,583	
1974	394,361	66,992	32,843	17,556	9,646	5,324	2,479	35,401	
1975	393,663	67,782	33,403	17,930	9,954	5,587	2,671	34,956	
<u>Production expenses per farm</u>									
1960	236,652	48,556	22,004	10,883	5,541	2,885	931	6,909	
1961	240,308	48,732	22,151	11,002	5,627	2,955	949	7,073	
1962	246,724	49,292	22,496	11,217	5,766	3,049	968	8,201	
1963	252,258	49,779	22,809	11,424	5,899	3,147	995	8,845	
1964	252,594	51,754	22,769	11,432	5,923	3,179	1,003	9,203	
1965	257,583	50,008	23,204	11,713	6,120	3,310	1,052	10,026	
1966	260,558	49,587	22,855	11,739	6,176	3,350	1,130	11,209	
1967	275,907	52,451	24,184	12,484	6,576	3,578	1,229	12,076	
1968	281,756	53,047	24,389	12,677	6,720	3,664	1,302	12,871	
1969	282,294	52,155	23,830	12,602	6,722	3,681	1,391	14,042	
1970	291,218	52,438	23,971	12,672	6,761	3,699	1,398	15,037	
1971	306,517	53,388	24,447	12,945	6,925	3,813	1,453	16,283	
1972	309,629	50,914	23,345	12,385	6,654	3,679	1,415	18,230	
1973	298,047	44,909	20,624	10,967	5,914	3,291	1,279	23,054	
1974	310,061	46,591	21,511	11,491	6,281	3,562	1,453	25,575	
1975	330,427	50,224	23,287	12,479	6,890	3,961	1,667	26,877	
<u>Realized net income per farm</u>									
1960	30,826	13,812	8,080	5,095	3,212	1,931	806	2,806	
1961	31,730	14,588	8,431	5,317	3,339	1,997	852	3,038	
1962	30,275	14,321	8,268	5,258	3,240	1,918	844	3,099	
1963	29,516	14,018	8,045	5,139	3,109	1,816	827	3,119	
1964	31,594	12,562	8,435	5,443	3,250	1,886	875	3,272	
1965	33,084	15,136	8,578	5,527	3,211	1,830	899	3,533	
1966	44,581	18,127	10,134	6,045	3,361	1,895	936	4,312	
1967	30,094	15,147	8,823	5,328	3,006	1,678	872	3,695	
1968	32,178	15,726	9,353	5,532	3,106	1,695	894	3,972	
1969	42,136	17,547	10,561	5,961	3,300	1,722	927	4,733	
1970	40,855	17,080	10,312	5,814	3,220	1,668	909	4,788	
1971	35,966	15,654	9,558	5,358	2,976	1,535	865	4,550	
1972	54,729	18,829	11,133	6,246	3,472	1,819	983	6,204	
1973	95,406	23,146	12,810	6,979	3,844	2,017	1,060	10,529	
1974	84,300	20,401	11,332	6,065	3,365	1,762	1,026	9,826	
1975	63,236	17,558	10,116	5,451	3,064	1,606	1,004	8,079	

1/ All figures include government payments.

Table 4D. --Percentage distribution: Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-75

Year	<u>Farms with sales</u>								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	<u>Percent</u>								
<u>Cash receipts from farming including other income</u>									
1960	17.3	15.5	18.5	21.1	14.7	7.1	5.8	100.0	
1961	19.0	16.2	18.9	20.4	13.6	6.4	5.5	100.0	
1962	20.7	17.0	19.4	19.8	12.3	5.7	5.1	100.0	
1963	21.9	17.7	19.9	19.3	11.3	5.2	4.7	100.0	
1964	22.6	17.9	20.0	19.1	10.9	4.9	4.6	100.0	
1965	24.6	18.7	20.1	17.7	10.0	4.6	4.3	100.0	
1966	27.6	19.9	20.2	15.7	8.5	4.2	3.9	100.0	
1967	28.1	20.0	20.2	15.4	8.4	4.1	3.8	100.0	
1968	29.0	20.6	20.3	14.6	7.9	3.9	3.7	100.0	
1969	31.2	21.5	20.4	13.1	6.9	3.6	3.3	100.0	
1970	33.0	21.8	20.3	12.2	6.3	3.4	3.0	100.0	
1971	34.7	22.1	20.1	11.4	5.8	3.2	2.7	100.0	
1972	38.4	22.6	19.8	9.5	4.7	2.9	2.1	100.0	
1973	45.7	25.7	19.0	6.0	2.4	2.2	1.0	100.0	
1974	47.2	23.7	18.7	5.4	2.1	2.0	0.9	100.0	
1975	46.8	23.7	18.8	5.6	2.2	2.0	0.9	100.0	
<u>Production expenses</u>									
1960	19.9	16.0	18.2	19.7	13.4	6.5	6.3	100.0	
1961	21.9	16.5	18.5	19.0	12.3	6.0	5.8	100.0	
1962	23.6	17.2	18.9	18.3	11.2	5.4	5.4	100.0	
1963	24.7	17.8	19.3	17.8	10.4	4.9	5.1	100.0	
1964	25.4	18.6	19.2	17.3	9.9	4.7	4.9	100.0	
1965	27.6	18.6	19.3	16.1	9.2	4.5	4.7	100.0	
1966	30.7	19.4	19.0	14.3	8.1	4.2	4.3	100.0	
1967	31.1	19.5	18.9	14.1	7.9	4.2	4.3	100.0	
1968	32.1	20.0	18.9	13.3	7.5	4.0	4.2	100.0	
1969	34.2	20.6	18.7	11.9	6.6	3.8	4.0	100.0	
1970	36.1	21.0	18.5	11.1	6.0	3.6	3.7	100.0	
1971	37.5	21.2	18.4	10.4	5.6	3.5	3.4	100.0	
1972	41.4	21.6	18.0	8.7	4.4	3.1	2.8	100.0	
1973	48.2	22.5	17.3	5.6	2.4	2.4	1.6	100.0	
1974	48.8	22.7	17.3	5.2	2.2	2.4	1.4	100.0	
1975	48.2	22.6	17.4	5.4	2.3	2.5	1.6	100.0	
<u>Realized net income</u>									
1960	6.4	11.2	16.5	22.8	19.0	10.7	13.4	100.0	
1961	7.1	12.2	17.3	22.6	18.0	9.9	12.9	100.0	
1962	7.7	13.3	18.4	22.6	16.7	8.9	12.4	100.0	
1963	8.2	14.2	19.3	22.7	15.5	8.1	12.0	100.0	
1964	8.9	12.7	20.0	23.2	15.3	7.8	12.1	100.0	
1965	10.0	16.0	20.3	21.6	13.8	7.1	11.2	100.0	
1966	13.6	18.5	21.9	19.2	11.4	6.2	9.2	100.0	
1967	11.1	18.4	22.6	19.7	11.8	6.4	10.0	100.0	
1968	11.9	19.2	23.5	18.8	11.2	6.1	9.3	100.0	
1969	15.1	20.8	24.5	16.8	9.6	5.3	7.9	100.0	
1970	15.9	21.5	25.0	16.0	9.1	5.1	7.4	100.0	
1971	15.8	22.2	25.7	15.4	8.6	5.0	7.3	100.0	
1972	21.5	23.5	25.2	12.9	6.8	4.5	5.6	100.0	
1973	33.8	25.4	23.6	7.8	3.4	3.3	2.7	100.0	
1974	34.6	25.8	23.7	7.1	3.0	3.1	2.7	100.0	
1975	30.7	26.2	25.2	7.8	3.4	3.4	3.3	100.0	

Table 5D. --Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960 - 75

Year	Farms with sales								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Dollars								
<u>Realized net income 1/</u>									
1960	30,826	13,812	8,080	5,095	3,212	1,931	806	2,806	
1961	31,730	14,588	8,431	5,317	3,339	1,997	852	3,038	
1962	30,275	14,321	8,268	5,258	3,240	1,918	844	3,099	
1963	29,516	14,018	8,045	5,139	3,109	1,816	827	3,119	
1964	31,594	12,562	8,435	5,443	3,250	1,886	875	3,272	
1965	33,084	15,136	8,578	5,527	3,211	1,830	899	3,533	
1966	44,581	18,127	10,134	6,045	3,361	1,895	936	4,312	
1967	30,094	15,147	8,823	5,328	3,006	1,678	872	3,695	
1968	32,178	15,726	9,353	5,532	3,106	1,695	894	3,972	
1969	42,136	17,547	10,561	5,961	3,300	1,722	927	4,733	
1970	40,855	17,080	10,312	5,814	3,220	1,668	909	4,788	
1971	35,966	15,654	9,558	5,358	2,976	1,535	865	4,550	
1972	54,729	18,829	11,133	6,246	3,472	1,819	893	6,204	
1973	95,406	23,146	12,810	6,979	3,844	2,017	1,060	10,529	
1974	84,300	20,401	11,332	6,065	3,365	1,762	1,026	9,826	
1975	63,236	17,558	10,116	5,451	3,064	1,606	1,004	8,079	
<u>Off-farm income</u>									
1960	N.A.	N.A.	1,678	1,253	1,574	1,848	2,732	2,140	
1961	N.A.	N.A.	1,757	1,414	1,838	2,113	3,039	2,396	
1962	N.A.	N.A.	1,894	1,604	2,141	2,402	3,377	2,683	
1963	N.A.	N.A.	2,169	1,870	2,542	2,784	3,845	3,085	
1964	N.A.	N.A.	2,287	2,058	2,831	3,068	4,180	3,366	
1965	7,278	3,980	2,507	2,319	3,232	3,471	4,713	3,792	
1966	7,209	3,699	2,694	2,717	3,723	4,079	5,312	4,262	
1967	7,140	3,662	2,809	3,044	4,109	4,560	5,661	4,584	
1968	7,400	3,799	3,023	3,446	4,592	5,137	6,212	5,036	
1969	7,490	3,869	3,215	3,860	5,094	5,752	6,963	5,539	
1970	7,618	3,949	3,359	4,187	5,448	6,184	7,433	5,874	
1971	8,397	4,367	3,691	4,585	5,955	6,758	8,291	6,456	
1972	9,071	4,134	4,022	5,005	6,511	7,400	9,699	7,160	
1973	9,906	5,191	4,499	5,716	7,556	8,664	13,401	8,335	
1974	11,211	5,886	5,091	6,469	8,550	9,824	15,431	9,329	
1975	12,418	6,501	5,577	7,031	9,260	10,612	16,364	10,129	
<u>Total income including non-money income from farm food and housing 1/</u>									
1960	N.A.	N.A.	9,758	6,353	4,786	3,779	3,538	4,986	
1961	N.A.	N.A.	10,188	6,731	5,177	4,110	3,891	5,434	
1962	N.A.	N.A.	10,162	6,862	5,381	4,320	4,221	5,782	
1963	N.A.	N.A.	10,214	7,009	5,651	4,600	4,672	6,201	
1964	N.A.	N.A.	10,722	7,501	6,081	4,954	5,055	6,638	
1965	40,362	18,816	11,085	7,846	6,443	5,301	5,612	7,325	
1966	51,790	21,826	12,828	8,762	7,084	5,974	6,248	8,574	
1967	37,234	18,809	11,632	8,372	7,115	6,238	6,533	8,279	
1968	39,578	19,525	12,376	8,978	7,698	6,832	7,106	9,008	
1969	49,626	21,416	13,776	9,821	8,394	7,474	7,890	10,272	
1970	48,473	21,029	13,671	10,001	8,668	7,852	8,342	10,662	
1971	44,363	20,021	13,249	9,943	8,931	8,293	9,156	11,006	
1972	63,800	23,563	15,155	11,251	9,983	9,219	10,682	13,364	
1973	105,312	28,337	17,309	12,695	11,400	10,681	14,461	18,864	
1974	95,511	26,287	16,423	12,534	11,915	11,586	16,457	19,155	
1975	75,654	24,059	15,693	12,482	12,324	12,218	17,368	18,208	

1/ Includes government payments.  
N.A.: Not available

Table 6D. --Direct government payments: Totals, averages per farm, and percentage distribution by value of sales classes, 1960-75

Year	Farms with sales								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
<u>Totals, millions of dollars</u>									
1960	30	77	111	159	144	81	100	702	
1961	72	177	250	337	292	161	204	1,493	
1962	90	210	309	417	320	172	229	1,747	
1963	90	206	316	424	296	153	211	1,696	
1964	118	260	412	563	371	188	269	2,181	
1965	147	310	487	627	396	208	288	2,463	
1966	336	569	712	709	403	250	298	1,277	
1967	330	528	670	657	384	232	278	3,079	
1968	399	594	770	710	422	257	296	3,462	
1969	491	774	879	723	431	271	293	3,794	
1970	510	721	880	679	398	259	270	3,717	
1971	448	633	760	552	320	216	216	3,145	
1972	632	874	1,006	619	343	258	229	3,961	
1973	509	690	731	300	139	150	88	2,607	
1974	107	144	151	57	25	30	16	530	
1975	161	217	229	89	40	46	25	807	
<u>Averages per farm, dollars</u>									
1960	1,304	856	489	320	218	131	54	177	
1961	2,769	1,825	1,046	684	467	280	115	390	
1962	3,103	1,981	1,217	846	543	323	136	473	
1963	2,903	1,823	1,184	864	531	309	130	475	
1964	3,688	2,281	1,537	1,168	695	401	173	631	
1965	4,083	2,480	1,739	1,351	780	451	194	734	
1966	7,814	3,979	2,342	1,593	847	547	215	1,006	
1967	7,674	3,718	2,241	1,524	835	521	207	974	
1968	8,867	4,081	2,516	1,711	961	588	231	1,127	
1969	9,627	4,202	2,664	1,808	1,044	623	244	1,265	
1970	9,273	4,051	2,566	1,741	1,003	595	234	1,258	
1971	7,724	3,367	2,135	1,449	838	498	195	1,081	
1972	9,029	3,937	2,496	1,691	980	582	225	1,380	
1973	4,802	2,097	1,327	898	519	309	114	917	
1974	939	409	299	175	100	61	22	187	
1975	1,464	610	405	273	157	95	34	287	
<u>Percentage distribution</u>									
1960	4.3	11.0	15.8	22.6	20.5	11.5	14.3	100.0	
1961	4.8	11.9	16.7	22.6	19.6	10.8	13.6	100.0	
1962	5.2	12.0	17.7	23.9	18.3	9.8	13.1	100.0	
1963	5.3	12.2	18.6	25.0	17.5	9.0	12.4	100.0	
1964	5.4	11.9	18.9	25.8	17.0	8.6	12.4	100.0	
1965	6.0	12.6	19.8	25.4	16.1	8.4	11.7	100.0	
1966	10.3	17.4	21.7	21.6	12.3	7.6	9.1	100.0	
1967	10.7	17.2	21.8	21.3	12.5	7.5	9.0	100.0	
1968	11.5	17.6	22.2	20.5	12.2	7.4	8.6	100.0	
1969	12.9	18.6	23.2	19.1	11.4	7.1	7.7	100.0	
1970	13.7	19.4	23.7	18.2	10.7	7.0	7.3	100.0	
1971	14.2	20.1	24.2	17.6	10.2	6.9	6.8	100.0	
1972	15.9	22.1	25.4	15.6	8.7	6.5	5.8	100.0	
1973	19.5	26.5	28.0	11.5	5.3	5.8	3.4	100.0	
1974	20.2	27.2	28.5	19.7	4.7	5.7	3.0	100.0	
1975	20.0	26.9	28.4	11.0	5.0	5.7	3.0	100.0	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF  
AGRICULTURE  
AGR 101  
THIRD CLASS



# END